```
1
     2
     3
                                       TRANSCRIPT OF
                       TOWN OF EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD MEETING
                                        JUNE 28, 2018
                    Eastchester Town Hall
40 Mill Road
    10
                   HELD AT:
    11
                                       Eastchester, New York 10709
                                       7:00 p.m.
    12
    13
                   BOARD MEMBERS IN ATTENDANCE:
    14
                   CHAIRMAN JAMES BONANNO
                   ROBERT PULASKI, MEMBER
PHILIP NEMECEK, MEMBER
    15
    16
                   BILL WEST, MEMBER
   FOWN OF EASTCHESTER
Building and easterester amplement for a servo ance:
    19
                   MARGARET UHLE. DIRECTOR OF PLANNING
                  ROBERT TUDISCO, DEPUTY TOWN ATTORNEY
JAY KING, BUILDING INSPECTOR
MIGHAEL WESHON ASSISTANT FLANNER
    20
    21
    22
                                Dina M. Morgan, Reporter
25 Colonial Road
Bronxville, New York
(914) 469-6353
    23
                                                          10708
    24
    25
                                   DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER
```

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8 9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17 tonight. 18 THE CHAIRMAN: So last time when we 19 had a full agenda, I just asked that architects 20 sort of try and summarize things briefly. We 21 love everything you do. We're more concerned 22 about elevations and what it looks likes from 23 the street than plans. If you could just walk us through it at a brisk place, we'll get to questions and move the meeting along tonight. DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 So the first application is 600 White Plains Road, Gas Mart. MS. UHLE: I think in this case you are interested in the plans because it's a commercial property. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR. VILLANI: Good evening. My name is Jonathan Villani, I'm with Annunziata & Villani Design Consultants. We are representing 600 White Plains Road, Gas Mart, 12 located at 600 White Plains Road. This application has appeared in front of the Planning Board several times. It also 15 has went to the Zoning Board and was approved for use variances for a convenience store, as well as granted area variances for the 18 landscaping. We most recently were approved by 19 the Architectural Review Board with one 20 contingency, which was the color of the stucco 21 being specified, which I have tonight. 22 As you recall, it's an existing site 23 that is a convenience store with two service

bays that's going to be converted. So the

DINA M. MORGAN. REPORTER

whole one story structure will become a

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18

Road; 43 Hathaway Road; and 96 Fairway Drive.

THE CHAIRMAN: 11 Arlington got

MS. UHLE: Could you just go over

THE CHAIRMAN: Sure. Items that we

MS. UHLE: And 11 Arlington.

slipped in there. It was cut off at the bottom

of the page, That's number 8. Good. So we'll

what's adjourned just in case people showed up

have open hearings on that are adjourned this

11 Mill Road; Kidz Corner at 189 Brook Street;

evening is Siwanoy Country Club; 71 Park Drive;

MS. UHLE: Those will not be heard

for those particular applications?

and USAgain; 21 Ray Place. Great.

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18

1

2

before the board, they primarily focused on

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

25

Planning Board to ask for additional

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

8

9

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 information.

1

2

3

4

6

7

1

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

THE CHAIRMAN: I wasn't making light of the efforts you put forth so far. I mean, I do appreciate that you've been very receptive. I think in the end we have an application that is perfect, now we're just crossing the T's and dotting the I's.

8 MS. UHLE: The applicants submit their 9 applications to our department exactly two 10 weeks prior to the meeting, and as much as we 11 like to advise applicants of anything that we 12 see is outstanding, again, the understanding is 13 basically that what you're submitting is what 14 you're going to have comments on and reviewed 15 by the Planning Board when you get here, 16 otherwise, it's two weeks for us you to get 17 information for you, you to scramble to get 18 things in. We're reviewing what you submitted 19 at that particular time. This is a significant 20 site, and the fact that the applicant got a use 21 variance is significant for the applicant. The 22 board needs to be careful with their review. 23 THE CHAIRMAN: Margaret is good at 24 pointing out things to our attention too. One 25

10

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 thing she did point out that I would like you to maybe just elaborate on, and that is in the back there's like a slope; do you know what the condition is back there with the site?

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

MR. VILLANI: The existing grade is level with White Plains Road, and it grades down to the back of the property where the parking will be in the rear, as well as in the front, handicapped parking in the rear as well.

They'll circulate through the site. We were 11

12 requested to see where the tank location for

the fill-ups would be, so we put this truck 13

here to indicate the truck would fill up at odd times, not during, you know, the peak hours. 15

We also put additional signage on the pavement 16

to indicate the traffic circulation. All the 17

18 bubbles were all the revisions that were kind

of requested of us throughout the process, the

Planning Board. You could see the bubbles. 20 We've addressed those on the Planning Board. 21

We also were requested to put a fence along the 22

northern property line, as it is in disrepair;

additional parking space up front of structure; 24

and the additional arrows, directional arrows 25

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 1 that I pointed out; and we enlarged the parking 2 spaces in the front. So we address those. 3

MR. PULASKI: Those were all critical 4 items. We spent a lot of time talking about 5 6 those items.

MR. VILLANI: Correct. Yes.

MS. UHLE: I think one of the issues right now is even though things are expressed in notes, there aren't catalogue cut sheets or details, like what the fence will look like, how high the fence is, the exact location -well, you show the location there, but I have a concern about that. The same thing with the light posts. Just having details.

MR. VILLANI: Details. That's fine.

MS. UHLE: The one thing that I wanted to say with the fence at the rear, that's actually not the rear of the property, and the owner owns that wooden slope down to Stewart Avenue. So I think that the fence should be located at the base of the slope to fully enclose that property, and also the owner is responsible for maintenance of that wooded area. I'm afraid where you're showing the

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

12

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 fence, it sort of segregates that area and it's

going to make it much more difficult to 3

maintain. 4

MR. VILLANI: Prevent them from 5 6 maintaining it. 7

THE CHAIRMAN: That's dead man's land if you put up the fence there. It has to be maintained.

MR. VILLANI: That could be a 10 11 condition, ves.

THE CHAIRMAN: Is there a guardrail? 12 13 MR. VILLANI: Yes. We put a low

14 concrete curb to obviously prevent -- there is

a little bit of a significant change between 15 the grade where I'm proposing the parking to 16

where the unmaintained part of the property is. 17

We can address the maintenance of that 18

property, but I still want to create a barrier 19

between those two properties. 20

MR. PULASKI: Is that grade changing?

22 MR. VILLANI: It is, but not -- it's a

drop -- I didn't take a measuring stick to it 23 24 but it's probably 18 inches. It's more than

25 iust a rollover.

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

	13		15
1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18	1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18
2	MR. PULASKI: The reason why I mention	2	and it's also
3	that is, I know that the last time you were	3	MS. UHLE: There would be some
4	before us one of my concerns was that when you	4	mitigation you would have to do.
5	have a lot of vehicle parking, a lot of vehicle	5	MR. WEST: It's already paved now, so
6	movement and you have a gas station, this site	6	what are you improving?
7	doesn't have any drains, and I think one of the	7	THE CHAIRMAN: Right now you're saying
8	people from the public had said how that slopes	8	it's just going off to here?
9	off in the back and then down. I don't know if	9	MR. PULASKI: Yes. It slopes. That's
10	through the Zoning Board's process if anything	10	why he was saying the that grade has changed
11	has changed where a drain could be required	11	18 inches in the back?
12	back there?	12	MR. VILLANI: Drop off from here. I'm
13	MS. UHLE: That would be your purview	13	just guessing.
14	to talk about that. The Zoning Board didn't	14	MR. PULASKI: So maybe it's a little
15	address that.	15	less severe. Maybe it's pocketing a little
16	MR. VILLANI: That's where all the	16	bit.
17	water goes anyway. There could be some	17	MR. VILLANI: It's creating a natural
18	mitigation there with traprock. I'm not	18	mitigation right now. It slows down, you know,
19	concerned of or would like to put structures	19	the rain water. I mean, it's pretty forestry
20	there, but there could be some sort of	20	back there.
21	percolation some sort of treatment in the	21	MS. UHLE: I think, if you would like,
22	back area that percolates it to mitigate the	22	we could have our engineer just take a look at
23	water, storm water.	23	it.
24	MR. PULASKI: I think there should be	24	MR. PULASKI: I think it's just good
25	with any area that has a lot of parking and car	25	environmental concerns.
	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER		DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER
	14	1	16
1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18	1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18
1 2	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 activity of a gas station type.	2	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 THE CHAIRMAN: There's a retaining
	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 activity of a gas station type. THE CHAIRMAN: Drains for the surface	2 3	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 THE CHAIRMAN: There's a retaining wall back there?
2	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 activity of a gas station type. THE CHAIRMAN: Drains for the surface water on the parking?	2	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 THE CHAIRMAN: There's a retaining wall back there? MR. VILLANI: No. I'm proposing a
2 3	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 activity of a gas station type. THE CHAIRMAN: Drains for the surface water on the parking? MR. PULASKI: Yes.	2 3 4 5	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 THE CHAIRMAN: There's a retaining wall back there? MR. VILLANI: No. I'm proposing a small curb, concrete curb.
2 3 4	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 activity of a gas station type. THE CHAIRMAN: Drains for the surface water on the parking? MR. PULASKI: Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Then you have to scrub	2 3 4 5 6	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 THE CHAIRMAN: There's a retaining wall back there? MR. VILLANI: No. I'm proposing a small curb, concrete curb. MS. UHLE: That was a question I had
2 3 4 5	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 activity of a gas station type. THE CHAIRMAN: Drains for the surface water on the parking? MR. PULASKI: Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Then you have to scrub it and you can't just	2 3 4 5 6 7	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 THE CHAIRMAN: There's a retaining wall back there? MR. VILLANI: No. I'm proposing a small curb, concrete curb. MS. UHLE: That was a question I had because it says a retaining wall there. It
2 3 4 5 6	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 activity of a gas station type. THE CHAIRMAN: Drains for the surface water on the parking? MR. PULASKI: Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Then you have to scrub it and you can't just MR. VILLANI: It's already a hundred	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 THE CHAIRMAN: There's a retaining wall back there? MR. VILLANI: No. I'm proposing a small curb, concrete curb. MS. UHLE: That was a question I had because it says a retaining wall there. It shows it on the existing plan though I think
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 activity of a gas station type. THE CHAIRMAN: Drains for the surface water on the parking? MR. PULASKI: Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Then you have to scrub it and you can't just MR. VILLANI: It's already a hundred percent impervious surface the property or 90	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 THE CHAIRMAN: There's a retaining wall back there? MR. VILLANI: No. I'm proposing a small curb, concrete curb. MS. UHLE: That was a question I had because it says a retaining wall there. It shows it on the existing plan though I think too. I didn't see a retaining wall, unless
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 activity of a gas station type. THE CHAIRMAN: Drains for the surface water on the parking? MR. PULASKI: Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Then you have to scrub it and you can't just MR. VILLANI: It's already a hundred percent impervious surface the property or 90 something percent. We really would just be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 THE CHAIRMAN: There's a retaining wall back there? MR. VILLANI: No. I'm proposing a small curb, concrete curb. MS. UHLE: That was a question I had because it says a retaining wall there. It shows it on the existing plan though I think too. I didn't see a retaining wall, unless it's all overgrown with vegetation.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 activity of a gas station type. THE CHAIRMAN: Drains for the surface water on the parking? MR. PULASKI: Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Then you have to scrub it and you can't just MR. VILLANI: It's already a hundred percent impervious surface the property or 90 something percent. We really would just be catching the runoff.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 THE CHAIRMAN: There's a retaining wall back there? MR. VILLANI: No. I'm proposing a small curb, concrete curb. MS. UHLE: That was a question I had because it says a retaining wall there. It shows it on the existing plan though I think too. I didn't see a retaining wall, unless it's all overgrown with vegetation. MR. VILLANI: Yes, it is, and the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 activity of a gas station type. THE CHAIRMAN: Drains for the surface water on the parking? MR. PULASKI: Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Then you have to scrub it and you can't just MR. VILLANI: It's already a hundred percent impervious surface the property or 90 something percent. We really would just be catching the runoff. THE CHAIRMAN: From the parking lot	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 THE CHAIRMAN: There's a retaining wall back there? MR. VILLANI: No. I'm proposing a small curb, concrete curb. MS. UHLE: That was a question I had because it says a retaining wall there. It shows it on the existing plan though I think too. I didn't see a retaining wall, unless it's all overgrown with vegetation. MR. VILLANI: Yes, it is, and the vegetation is growing over it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 activity of a gas station type. THE CHAIRMAN: Drains for the surface water on the parking? MR. PULASKI: Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Then you have to scrub it and you can't just MR. VILLANI: It's already a hundred percent impervious surface the property or 90 something percent. We really would just be catching the runoff. THE CHAIRMAN: From the parking lot with cars.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 THE CHAIRMAN: There's a retaining wall back there? MR. VILLANI: No. I'm proposing a small curb, concrete curb. MS. UHLE: That was a question I had because it says a retaining wall there. It shows it on the existing plan though I think too. I didn't see a retaining wall, unless it's all overgrown with vegetation. MR. VILLANI: Yes, it is, and the vegetation is growing over it. THE CHAIRMAN: You're removing it and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 activity of a gas station type. THE CHAIRMAN: Drains for the surface water on the parking? MR. PULASKI: Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Then you have to scrub it and you can't just MR. VILLANI: It's already a hundred percent impervious surface the property or 90 something percent. We really would just be catching the runoff. THE CHAIRMAN: From the parking lot with cars. MR. VILLANI: The grade slopes to the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 THE CHAIRMAN: There's a retaining wall back there? MR. VILLANI: No. I'm proposing a small curb, concrete curb. MS. UHLE: That was a question I had because it says a retaining wall there. It shows it on the existing plan though I think too. I didn't see a retaining wall, unless it's all overgrown with vegetation. MR. VILLANI: Yes, it is, and the vegetation is growing over it. THE CHAIRMAN: You're removing it and replacing it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 activity of a gas station type. THE CHAIRMAN: Drains for the surface water on the parking? MR. PULASKI: Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Then you have to scrub it and you can't just MR. VILLANI: It's already a hundred percent impervious surface the property or 90 something percent. We really would just be catching the runoff. THE CHAIRMAN: From the parking lot with cars. MR. VILLANI: The grade slopes to the back.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 THE CHAIRMAN: There's a retaining wall back there? MR. VILLANI: No. I'm proposing a small curb, concrete curb. MS. UHLE: That was a question I had because it says a retaining wall there. It shows it on the existing plan though I think too. I didn't see a retaining wall, unless it's all overgrown with vegetation. MR. VILLANI: Yes, it is, and the vegetation is growing over it. THE CHAIRMAN: You're removing it and replacing it? MR. VILLANI: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 activity of a gas station type. THE CHAIRMAN: Drains for the surface water on the parking? MR. PULASKI: Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Then you have to scrub it and you can't just MR. VILLANI: It's already a hundred percent impervious surface the property or 90 something percent. We really would just be catching the runoff. THE CHAIRMAN: From the parking lot with cars. MR. VILLANI: The grade slopes to the back. MR. PULASKI: Otherwise, it just goes	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 THE CHAIRMAN: There's a retaining wall back there? MR. VILLANI: No. I'm proposing a small curb, concrete curb. MS. UHLE: That was a question I had because it says a retaining wall there. It shows it on the existing plan though I think too. I didn't see a retaining wall, unless it's all overgrown with vegetation. MR. VILLANI: Yes, it is, and the vegetation is growing over it. THE CHAIRMAN: You're removing it and replacing it? MR. VILLANI: Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: With what?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 activity of a gas station type. THE CHAIRMAN: Drains for the surface water on the parking? MR. PULASKI: Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Then you have to scrub it and you can't just MR. VILLANI: It's already a hundred percent impervious surface the property or 90 something percent. We really would just be catching the runoff. THE CHAIRMAN: From the parking lot with cars. MR. VILLANI: The grade slopes to the back. MR. PULASKI: Otherwise, it just goes down the hill.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 THE CHAIRMAN: There's a retaining wall back there? MR. VILLANI: No. I'm proposing a small curb, concrete curb. MS. UHLE: That was a question I had because it says a retaining wall there. It shows it on the existing plan though I think too. I didn't see a retaining wall, unless it's all overgrown with vegetation. MR. VILLANI: Yes, it is, and the vegetation is growing over it. THE CHAIRMAN: You're removing it and replacing it? MR. VILLANI: Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: With what? MR. VILLANI: Concrete, and also act
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 activity of a gas station type. THE CHAIRMAN: Drains for the surface water on the parking? MR. PULASKI: Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Then you have to scrub it and you can't just MR. VILLANI: It's already a hundred percent impervious surface the property or 90 something percent. We really would just be catching the runoff. THE CHAIRMAN: From the parking lot with cars. MR. VILLANI: The grade slopes to the back. MR. PULASKI: Otherwise, it just goes down the hill. THE CHAIRMAN: I don't know. If you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 THE CHAIRMAN: There's a retaining wall back there? MR. VILLANI: No. I'm proposing a small curb, concrete curb. MS. UHLE: That was a question I had because it says a retaining wall there. It shows it on the existing plan though I think too. I didn't see a retaining wall, unless it's all overgrown with vegetation. MR. VILLANI: Yes, it is, and the vegetation is growing over it. THE CHAIRMAN: You're removing it and replacing it? MR. VILLANI: Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: With what? MR. VILLANI: Concrete, and also act as a curb stop.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 activity of a gas station type. THE CHAIRMAN: Drains for the surface water on the parking? MR. PULASKI: Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Then you have to scrub it and you can't just MR. VILLANI: It's already a hundred percent impervious surface the property or 90 something percent. We really would just be catching the runoff. THE CHAIRMAN: From the parking lot with cars. MR. VILLANI: The grade slopes to the back. MR. PULASKI: Otherwise, it just goes down the hill. THE CHAIRMAN: I don't know. If you put a drain on a parking lot, what happens to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 THE CHAIRMAN: There's a retaining wall back there? MR. VILLANI: No. I'm proposing a small curb, concrete curb. MS. UHLE: That was a question I had because it says a retaining wall there. It shows it on the existing plan though I think too. I didn't see a retaining wall, unless it's all overgrown with vegetation. MR. VILLANI: Yes, it is, and the vegetation is growing over it. THE CHAIRMAN: You're removing it and replacing it? MR. VILLANI: Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: With what? MR. VILLANI: Concrete, and also act as a curb stop. THE CHAIRMAN: Bumper height?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 activity of a gas station type. THE CHAIRMAN: Drains for the surface water on the parking? MR. PULASKI: Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Then you have to scrub it and you can't just MR. VILLANI: It's already a hundred percent impervious surface the property or 90 something percent. We really would just be catching the runoff. THE CHAIRMAN: From the parking lot with cars. MR. VILLANI: The grade slopes to the back. MR. PULASKI: Otherwise, it just goes down the hill. THE CHAIRMAN: I don't know. If you put a drain on a parking lot, what happens to the water; where does it go?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 THE CHAIRMAN: There's a retaining wall back there? MR. VILLANI: No. I'm proposing a small curb, concrete curb. MS. UHLE: That was a question I had because it says a retaining wall there. It shows it on the existing plan though I think too. I didn't see a retaining wall, unless it's all overgrown with vegetation. MR. VILLANI: Yes, it is, and the vegetation is growing over it. THE CHAIRMAN: You're removing it and replacing it? MR. VILLANI: Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: With what? MR. VILLANI: Concrete, and also act as a curb stop. THE CHAIRMAN: Bumper height? MR. VILLANI: No, not bumper height.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 activity of a gas station type. THE CHAIRMAN: Drains for the surface water on the parking? MR. PULASKI: Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Then you have to scrub it and you can't just MR. VILLANI: It's already a hundred percent impervious surface the property or 90 something percent. We really would just be catching the runoff. THE CHAIRMAN: From the parking lot with cars. MR. VILLANI: The grade slopes to the back. MR. PULASKI: Otherwise, it just goes down the hill. THE CHAIRMAN: I don't know. If you put a drain on a parking lot, what happens to the water; where does it go? MS. UHLE: I think we would have to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 THE CHAIRMAN: There's a retaining wall back there? MR. VILLANI: No. I'm proposing a small curb, concrete curb. MS. UHLE: That was a question I had because it says a retaining wall there. It shows it on the existing plan though I think too. I didn't see a retaining wall, unless it's all overgrown with vegetation. MR. VILLANI: Yes, it is, and the vegetation is growing over it. THE CHAIRMAN: You're removing it and replacing it? MR. VILLANI: Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: With what? MR. VILLANI: Concrete, and also act as a curb stop. THE CHAIRMAN: Bumper height? MR. VILLANI: No, not bumper height. About six inches above just to stop the wheels
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 activity of a gas station type. THE CHAIRMAN: Drains for the surface water on the parking? MR. PULASKI: Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Then you have to scrub it and you can't just MR. VILLANI: It's already a hundred percent impervious surface the property or 90 something percent. We really would just be catching the runoff. THE CHAIRMAN: From the parking lot with cars. MR. VILLANI: The grade slopes to the back. MR. PULASKI: Otherwise, it just goes down the hill. THE CHAIRMAN: I don't know. If you put a drain on a parking lot, what happens to the water; where does it go? MS. UHLE: I think we would have to talk to Joe Cermele about that. They would	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 THE CHAIRMAN: There's a retaining wall back there? MR. VILLANI: No. I'm proposing a small curb, concrete curb. MS. UHLE: That was a question I had because it says a retaining wall there. It shows it on the existing plan though I think too. I didn't see a retaining wall, unless it's all overgrown with vegetation. MR. VILLANI: Yes, it is, and the vegetation is growing over it. THE CHAIRMAN: You're removing it and replacing it? MR. VILLANI: Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: With what? MR. VILLANI: Concrete, and also act as a curb stop. THE CHAIRMAN: Bumper height? MR. VILLANI: No, not bumper height. About six inches above just to stop the wheels of cars rolling.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 activity of a gas station type. THE CHAIRMAN: Drains for the surface water on the parking? MR. PULASKI: Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Then you have to scrub it and you can't just MR. VILLANI: It's already a hundred percent impervious surface the property or 90 something percent. We really would just be catching the runoff. THE CHAIRMAN: From the parking lot with cars. MR. VILLANI: The grade slopes to the back. MR. PULASKI: Otherwise, it just goes down the hill. THE CHAIRMAN: I don't know. If you put a drain on a parking lot, what happens to the water; where does it go? MS. UHLE: I think we would have to talk to Joe Cermele about that. They would have to put a dry well in or something. If you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 THE CHAIRMAN: There's a retaining wall back there? MR. VILLANI: No. I'm proposing a small curb, concrete curb. MS. UHLE: That was a question I had because it says a retaining wall there. It shows it on the existing plan though I think too. I didn't see a retaining wall, unless it's all overgrown with vegetation. MR. VILLANI: Yes, it is, and the vegetation is growing over it. THE CHAIRMAN: You're removing it and replacing it? MR. VILLANI: Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: With what? MR. VILLANI: Concrete, and also act as a curb stop. THE CHAIRMAN: Bumper height? MR. VILLANI: No, not bumper height. About six inches above just to stop the wheels of cars rolling. THE CHAIRMAN: The slope is right
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 activity of a gas station type. THE CHAIRMAN: Drains for the surface water on the parking? MR. PULASKI: Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Then you have to scrub it and you can't just MR. VILLANI: It's already a hundred percent impervious surface the property or 90 something percent. We really would just be catching the runoff. THE CHAIRMAN: From the parking lot with cars. MR. VILLANI: The grade slopes to the back. MR. PULASKI: Otherwise, it just goes down the hill. THE CHAIRMAN: I don't know. If you put a drain on a parking lot, what happens to the water; where does it go? MS. UHLE: I think we would have to talk to Joe Cermele about that. They would have to put a dry well in or something. If you put a drain in, it has to go someplace.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 THE CHAIRMAN: There's a retaining wall back there? MR. VILLANI: No. I'm proposing a small curb, concrete curb. MS. UHLE: That was a question I had because it says a retaining wall there. It shows it on the existing plan though I think too. I didn't see a retaining wall, unless it's all overgrown with vegetation. MR. VILLANI: Yes, it is, and the vegetation is growing over it. THE CHAIRMAN: You're removing it and replacing it? MR. VILLANI: Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: With what? MR. VILLANI: Concrete, and also act as a curb stop. THE CHAIRMAN: Bumper height? MR. VILLANI: No, not bumper height. About six inches above just to stop the wheels of cars rolling. THE CHAIRMAN: The slope is right there, so you could step over it and down the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 activity of a gas station type. THE CHAIRMAN: Drains for the surface water on the parking? MR. PULASKI: Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Then you have to scrub it and you can't just MR. VILLANI: It's already a hundred percent impervious surface the property or 90 something percent. We really would just be catching the runoff. THE CHAIRMAN: From the parking lot with cars. MR. VILLANI: The grade slopes to the back. MR. PULASKI: Otherwise, it just goes down the hill. THE CHAIRMAN: I don't know. If you put a drain on a parking lot, what happens to the water; where does it go? MS. UHLE: I think we would have to talk to Joe Cermele about that. They would have to put a dry well in or something. If you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 THE CHAIRMAN: There's a retaining wall back there? MR. VILLANI: No. I'm proposing a small curb, concrete curb. MS. UHLE: That was a question I had because it says a retaining wall there. It shows it on the existing plan though I think too. I didn't see a retaining wall, unless it's all overgrown with vegetation. MR. VILLANI: Yes, it is, and the vegetation is growing over it. THE CHAIRMAN: You're removing it and replacing it? MR. VILLANI: Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: With what? MR. VILLANI: Concrete, and also act as a curb stop. THE CHAIRMAN: Bumper height? MR. VILLANI: No, not bumper height. About six inches above just to stop the wheels of cars rolling. THE CHAIRMAN: The slope is right

	17		19
1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18	1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18
2	MR. VILLANI: Yes. But it's enough	2	an open public hearing, so let me see if there
3	that if a car rolls over it, it's detrimental	3	are any comments from the public, please.
4	to the car.	4	Don't go too far. Comments on this
5	THE CHAIRMAN: I'm not worried about	5	application?
6	the cars, I'm worried about the people just	6	(No comments.)
7	sort of	7	THE CHAIRMAN: There was if I
8	MR. VILLANI: We were proposing a	8	remember, and my memory isn't that good I
9	fence there too, but now we're putting the	9	remember we had some concern about how snow was
10	fence toward the rear.	10	being moved around on the site; has that been
11	MS. UHLE: You might be able to put a	11	addressed somewhere?
12	guardrail or something there and then the fence	12	MR. VILLANI: Yes. It's a paid
13	at the back. It's pretty steep if you were to	13	service. During the winter, we could store it
14	go over that curb. You would hit a few trees	14	somewhere around the trash enclosure. I
15	on the way too.	15	remember having a discussion on that. I don't
16	Can I follow up with a lighting	16	know if we every resolved it. That's where it
17	question? Are you proposing any lighting on	17	is now presently. I don't know if we ever
18	the building itself?	18	discussed any displacement of that somewhere
19	MR. VILLANI: We would have downward	19	else.
20	flood lights just for nighttime just at the	20	THE CHAIRMAN: I would like to
21	front of the store for safety as well.	21	actually see on the site plan like a storage
22	MR. WEST: What are the hours of	22	area so everything moves towards that and
23	operation?	23	during storms that's how the procedure is.
24	MR. VILLANI: We have that as part of	24	MR. VILLANI: I don't have to take
25	one of the conditions, I believe. 6 to 11.	25	notes, right, this will all be
	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER		DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER
l	18	}	20
م ا	FACTOURCEED DUANNING DOADD GIOGIAG	عد ا	EACTOLIECTED DUANIMINO DOADD - 0/00/40
1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18	1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18
2	MS. UHLE: At the last meeting, the	2	MS. UHLE: Yes. If you recall at the
2 3	MS. UHLE: At the last meeting, the hours were discussed but not determined. My	2 3	MS. UHLE: Yes. If you recall at the property at 504 New Rochelle Road, which is a
2 3 4	MS. UHLE: At the last meeting, the hours were discussed but not determined. My question with regarding to the lighting was,	3 4	MS. UHLE: Yes. If you recall at the property at 504 New Rochelle Road, which is a similar type property, they did actually have
2 3 4 5	MS. UHLE: At the last meeting, the hours were discussed but not determined. My question with regarding to the lighting was, again, if you're proposing any details like	2 3 4 5	MS. UHLE: Yes. If you recall at the property at 504 New Rochelle Road, which is a similar type property, they did actually have some area at the rear of the property that they
2 3 4 5 6	MS. UHLE: At the last meeting, the hours were discussed but not determined. My question with regarding to the lighting was, again, if you're proposing any details like that, they'll need to see where they're located	2 3 4 5 6	MS. UHLE: Yes. If you recall at the property at 504 New Rochelle Road, which is a similar type property, they did actually have some area at the rear of the property that they could put snow. But otherwise, there was a
2 3 4 5 6 7	MS. UHLE: At the last meeting, the hours were discussed but not determined. My question with regarding to the lighting was, again, if you're proposing any details like that, they'll need to see where they're located and catalogue cut sheets.	2 3 4 5 6 7	MS. UHLE: Yes. If you recall at the property at 504 New Rochelle Road, which is a similar type property, they did actually have some area at the rear of the property that they could put snow. But otherwise, there was a condition that if it was over four inches
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MS. UHLE: At the last meeting, the hours were discussed but not determined. My question with regarding to the lighting was, again, if you're proposing any details like that, they'll need to see where they're located and catalogue cut sheets. MR. VILLANI: Sure.	2 3 4 5 6	MS. UHLE: Yes. If you recall at the property at 504 New Rochelle Road, which is a similar type property, they did actually have some area at the rear of the property that they could put snow. But otherwise, there was a condition that if it was over four inches within a certain time frame, that they actually
2 3 4 5 6 7	MS. UHLE: At the last meeting, the hours were discussed but not determined. My question with regarding to the lighting was, again, if you're proposing any details like that, they'll need to see where they're located and catalogue cut sheets. MR. VILLANI: Sure. MR. NEMECEK: There is new post	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MS. UHLE: Yes. If you recall at the property at 504 New Rochelle Road, which is a similar type property, they did actually have some area at the rear of the property that they could put snow. But otherwise, there was a condition that if it was over four inches within a certain time frame, that they actually had to remove it from the site. You're not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS. UHLE: At the last meeting, the hours were discussed but not determined. My question with regarding to the lighting was, again, if you're proposing any details like that, they'll need to see where they're located and catalogue cut sheets. MR. VILLANI: Sure. MR. NEMECEK: There is new post lighting indicated in the back part?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS. UHLE: Yes. If you recall at the property at 504 New Rochelle Road, which is a similar type property, they did actually have some area at the rear of the property that they could put snow. But otherwise, there was a condition that if it was over four inches within a certain time frame, that they actually had to remove it from the site. You're not permitted to put it into White Plains Road.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS. UHLE: At the last meeting, the hours were discussed but not determined. My question with regarding to the lighting was, again, if you're proposing any details like that, they'll need to see where they're located and catalogue cut sheets. MR. VILLANI: Sure. MR. NEMECEK: There is new post	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS. UHLE: Yes. If you recall at the property at 504 New Rochelle Road, which is a similar type property, they did actually have some area at the rear of the property that they could put snow. But otherwise, there was a condition that if it was over four inches within a certain time frame, that they actually had to remove it from the site. You're not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MS. UHLE: At the last meeting, the hours were discussed but not determined. My question with regarding to the lighting was, again, if you're proposing any details like that, they'll need to see where they're located and catalogue cut sheets. MR. VILLANI: Sure. MR. NEMECEK: There is new post lighting indicated in the back part? MS. UHLE: Yes, and two in the front.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MS. UHLE: Yes. If you recall at the property at 504 New Rochelle Road, which is a similar type property, they did actually have some area at the rear of the property that they could put snow. But otherwise, there was a condition that if it was over four inches within a certain time frame, that they actually had to remove it from the site. You're not permitted to put it into White Plains Road. Even if that's what's being done, it's not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MS. UHLE: At the last meeting, the hours were discussed but not determined. My question with regarding to the lighting was, again, if you're proposing any details like that, they'll need to see where they're located and catalogue cut sheets. MR. VILLANI: Sure. MR. NEMECEK: There is new post lighting indicated in the back part? MS. UHLE: Yes, and two in the front. But there's some existing lighting. There's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MS. UHLE: Yes. If you recall at the property at 504 New Rochelle Road, which is a similar type property, they did actually have some area at the rear of the property that they could put snow. But otherwise, there was a condition that if it was over four inches within a certain time frame, that they actually had to remove it from the site. You're not permitted to put it into White Plains Road. Even if that's what's being done, it's not permitted.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MS. UHLE: At the last meeting, the hours were discussed but not determined. My question with regarding to the lighting was, again, if you're proposing any details like that, they'll need to see where they're located and catalogue cut sheets. MR. VILLANI: Sure. MR. NEMECEK: There is new post lighting indicated in the back part? MS. UHLE: Yes, and two in the front. But there's some existing lighting. There's not really a canopy but the pumps themselves,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MS. UHLE: Yes. If you recall at the property at 504 New Rochelle Road, which is a similar type property, they did actually have some area at the rear of the property that they could put snow. But otherwise, there was a condition that if it was over four inches within a certain time frame, that they actually had to remove it from the site. You're not permitted to put it into White Plains Road. Even if that's what's being done, it's not permitted. MR. VILLANI: Part of his service now
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MS. UHLE: At the last meeting, the hours were discussed but not determined. My question with regarding to the lighting was, again, if you're proposing any details like that, they'll need to see where they're located and catalogue cut sheets. MR. VILLANI: Sure. MR. NEMECEK: There is new post lighting indicated in the back part? MS. UHLE: Yes, and two in the front. But there's some existing lighting. There's not really a canopy but the pumps themselves, and then they'll be proposed lighting on the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MS. UHLE: Yes. If you recall at the property at 504 New Rochelle Road, which is a similar type property, they did actually have some area at the rear of the property that they could put snow. But otherwise, there was a condition that if it was over four inches within a certain time frame, that they actually had to remove it from the site. You're not permitted to put it into White Plains Road. Even if that's what's being done, it's not permitted. MR. VILLANI: Part of his service now he does when it's a super storm or there's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MS. UHLE: At the last meeting, the hours were discussed but not determined. My question with regarding to the lighting was, again, if you're proposing any details like that, they'll need to see where they're located and catalogue cut sheets. MR. VILLANI: Sure. MR. NEMECEK: There is new post lighting indicated in the back part? MS. UHLE: Yes, and two in the front. But there's some existing lighting. There's not really a canopy but the pumps themselves, and then they'll be proposed lighting on the building itself, probably on the back and the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MS. UHLE: Yes. If you recall at the property at 504 New Rochelle Road, which is a similar type property, they did actually have some area at the rear of the property that they could put snow. But otherwise, there was a condition that if it was over four inches within a certain time frame, that they actually had to remove it from the site. You're not permitted to put it into White Plains Road. Even if that's what's being done, it's not permitted. MR. VILLANI: Part of his service now he does when it's a super storm or there's more than a foot he gets it displaced to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS. UHLE: At the last meeting, the hours were discussed but not determined. My question with regarding to the lighting was, again, if you're proposing any details like that, they'll need to see where they're located and catalogue cut sheets. MR. VILLANI: Sure. MR. NEMECEK: There is new post lighting indicated in the back part? MS. UHLE: Yes, and two in the front. But there's some existing lighting. There's not really a canopy but the pumps themselves, and then they'll be proposed lighting on the building itself, probably on the back and the front, I image.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MS. UHLE: Yes. If you recall at the property at 504 New Rochelle Road, which is a similar type property, they did actually have some area at the rear of the property that they could put snow. But otherwise, there was a condition that if it was over four inches within a certain time frame, that they actually had to remove it from the site. You're not permitted to put it into White Plains Road. Even if that's what's being done, it's not permitted. MR. VILLANI: Part of his service now he does when it's a super storm or there's more than a foot he gets it displaced to another location. He doesn't continuously pile
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MS. UHLE: At the last meeting, the hours were discussed but not determined. My question with regarding to the lighting was, again, if you're proposing any details like that, they'll need to see where they're located and catalogue cut sheets. MR. VILLANI: Sure. MR. NEMECEK: There is new post lighting indicated in the back part? MS. UHLE: Yes, and two in the front. But there's some existing lighting. There's not really a canopy but the pumps themselves, and then they'll be proposed lighting on the building itself, probably on the back and the front, I image. MR. VILLANI: The existing pumps already have lights on them. Do you want spec sheets on the existing lights there?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. UHLE: Yes. If you recall at the property at 504 New Rochelle Road, which is a similar type property, they did actually have some area at the rear of the property that they could put snow. But otherwise, there was a condition that if it was over four inches within a certain time frame, that they actually had to remove it from the site. You're not permitted to put it into White Plains Road. Even if that's what's being done, it's not permitted. MR. VILLANI: Part of his service now he does when it's a super storm or there's more than a foot he gets it displaced to another location. He doesn't continuously pile it up. During the winter he showed me, actually, that he does have a service that comes and takes the snow away.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MS. UHLE: At the last meeting, the hours were discussed but not determined. My question with regarding to the lighting was, again, if you're proposing any details like that, they'll need to see where they're located and catalogue cut sheets. MR. VILLANI: Sure. MR. NEMECEK: There is new post lighting indicated in the back part? MS. UHLE: Yes, and two in the front. But there's some existing lighting. There's not really a canopy but the pumps themselves, and then they'll be proposed lighting on the building itself, probably on the back and the front, I image. MR. VILLANI: The existing pumps already have lights on them. Do you want spec sheets on the existing lights there? MS. UHLE: No, but I believe that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MS. UHLE: Yes. If you recall at the property at 504 New Rochelle Road, which is a similar type property, they did actually have some area at the rear of the property that they could put snow. But otherwise, there was a condition that if it was over four inches within a certain time frame, that they actually had to remove it from the site. You're not permitted to put it into White Plains Road. Even if that's what's being done, it's not permitted. MR. VILLANI: Part of his service now he does when it's a super storm or there's more than a foot he gets it displaced to another location. He doesn't continuously pile it up. During the winter he showed me, actually, that he does have a service that comes and takes the snow away. MS. UHLE: It doesn't look like
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS. UHLE: At the last meeting, the hours were discussed but not determined. My question with regarding to the lighting was, again, if you're proposing any details like that, they'll need to see where they're located and catalogue cut sheets. MR. VILLANI: Sure. MR. NEMECEK: There is new post lighting indicated in the back part? MS. UHLE: Yes, and two in the front. But there's some existing lighting. There's not really a canopy but the pumps themselves, and then they'll be proposed lighting on the building itself, probably on the back and the front, I image. MR. VILLANI: The existing pumps already have lights on them. Do you want spec sheets on the existing lights there? MS. UHLE: No, but I believe that would still show up in the photometric plan.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS. UHLE: Yes. If you recall at the property at 504 New Rochelle Road, which is a similar type property, they did actually have some area at the rear of the property that they could put snow. But otherwise, there was a condition that if it was over four inches within a certain time frame, that they actually had to remove it from the site. You're not permitted to put it into White Plains Road. Even if that's what's being done, it's not permitted. MR. VILLANI: Part of his service now he does when it's a super storm or there's more than a foot he gets it displaced to another location. He doesn't continuously pile it up. During the winter he showed me, actually, that he does have a service that comes and takes the snow away. MS. UHLE: It doesn't look like there's a lot of room on the site to store snow
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. UHLE: At the last meeting, the hours were discussed but not determined. My question with regarding to the lighting was, again, if you're proposing any details like that, they'll need to see where they're located and catalogue cut sheets. MR. VILLANI: Sure. MR. NEMECEK: There is new post lighting indicated in the back part? MS. UHLE: Yes, and two in the front. But there's some existing lighting. There's not really a canopy but the pumps themselves, and then they'll be proposed lighting on the building itself, probably on the back and the front, I image. MR. VILLANI: The existing pumps already have lights on them. Do you want spec sheets on the existing lights there? MS. UHLE: No, but I believe that would still show up in the photometric plan. THE CHAIRMAN: Any comments?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. UHLE: Yes. If you recall at the property at 504 New Rochelle Road, which is a similar type property, they did actually have some area at the rear of the property that they could put snow. But otherwise, there was a condition that if it was over four inches within a certain time frame, that they actually had to remove it from the site. You're not permitted to put it into White Plains Road. Even if that's what's being done, it's not permitted. MR. VILLANI: Part of his service now he does when it's a super storm or there's more than a foot he gets it displaced to another location. He doesn't continuously pile it up. During the winter he showed me, actually, that he does have a service that comes and takes the snow away. MS. UHLE: It doesn't look like there's a lot of room on the site to store snow without eliminating parking spaces.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. UHLE: At the last meeting, the hours were discussed but not determined. My question with regarding to the lighting was, again, if you're proposing any details like that, they'll need to see where they're located and catalogue cut sheets. MR. VILLANI: Sure. MR. NEMECEK: There is new post lighting indicated in the back part? MS. UHLE: Yes, and two in the front. But there's some existing lighting. There's not really a canopy but the pumps themselves, and then they'll be proposed lighting on the building itself, probably on the back and the front, I image. MR. VILLANI: The existing pumps already have lights on them. Do you want spec sheets on the existing lights there? MS. UHLE: No, but I believe that would still show up in the photometric plan. THE CHAIRMAN: Any comments? MR. PULASKI: Is this a public	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. UHLE: Yes. If you recall at the property at 504 New Rochelle Road, which is a similar type property, they did actually have some area at the rear of the property that they could put snow. But otherwise, there was a condition that if it was over four inches within a certain time frame, that they actually had to remove it from the site. You're not permitted to put it into White Plains Road. Even if that's what's being done, it's not permitted. MR. VILLANI: Part of his service now he does when it's a super storm or there's more than a foot he gets it displaced to another location. He doesn't continuously pile it up. During the winter he showed me, actually, that he does have a service that comes and takes the snow away. MS. UHLE: It doesn't look like there's a lot of room on the site to store snow without eliminating parking spaces. MR. NEMECEK: This may be opening a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MS. UHLE: At the last meeting, the hours were discussed but not determined. My question with regarding to the lighting was, again, if you're proposing any details like that, they'll need to see where they're located and catalogue cut sheets. MR. VILLANI: Sure. MR. NEMECEK: There is new post lighting indicated in the back part? MS. UHLE: Yes, and two in the front. But there's some existing lighting. There's not really a canopy but the pumps themselves, and then they'll be proposed lighting on the building itself, probably on the back and the front, I image. MR. VILLANI: The existing pumps already have lights on them. Do you want spec sheets on the existing lights there? MS. UHLE: No, but I believe that would still show up in the photometric plan. THE CHAIRMAN: Any comments? MR. PULASKI: Is this a public hearing?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MS. UHLE: Yes. If you recall at the property at 504 New Rochelle Road, which is a similar type property, they did actually have some area at the rear of the property that they could put snow. But otherwise, there was a condition that if it was over four inches within a certain time frame, that they actually had to remove it from the site. You're not permitted to put it into White Plains Road. Even if that's what's being done, it's not permitted. MR. VILLANI: Part of his service now he does when it's a super storm or there's more than a foot he gets it displaced to another location. He doesn't continuously pile it up. During the winter he showed me, actually, that he does have a service that comes and takes the snow away. MS. UHLE: It doesn't look like there's a lot of room on the site to store snow without eliminating parking spaces. MR. NEMECEK: This may be opening a Pandora's Box, but how about that sloped area
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. UHLE: At the last meeting, the hours were discussed but not determined. My question with regarding to the lighting was, again, if you're proposing any details like that, they'll need to see where they're located and catalogue cut sheets. MR. VILLANI: Sure. MR. NEMECEK: There is new post lighting indicated in the back part? MS. UHLE: Yes, and two in the front. But there's some existing lighting. There's not really a canopy but the pumps themselves, and then they'll be proposed lighting on the building itself, probably on the back and the front, I image. MR. VILLANI: The existing pumps already have lights on them. Do you want spec sheets on the existing lights there? MS. UHLE: No, but I believe that would still show up in the photometric plan. THE CHAIRMAN: Any comments? MR. PULASKI: Is this a public	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. UHLE: Yes. If you recall at the property at 504 New Rochelle Road, which is a similar type property, they did actually have some area at the rear of the property that they could put snow. But otherwise, there was a condition that if it was over four inches within a certain time frame, that they actually had to remove it from the site. You're not permitted to put it into White Plains Road. Even if that's what's being done, it's not permitted. MR. VILLANI: Part of his service now he does when it's a super storm or there's more than a foot he gets it displaced to another location. He doesn't continuously pile it up. During the winter he showed me, actually, that he does have a service that comes and takes the snow away. MS. UHLE: It doesn't look like there's a lot of room on the site to store snow without eliminating parking spaces. MR. NEMECEK: This may be opening a

	24	T	22
1	21 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18	1	23 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18
2	MS. UHLE: Honestly, there may be a	2	back.
3	way to deal with that, yes.	3	MS. UHLE: I think the main issue,
4	MR. VILLANI: Either that or we could	4	again, is more detail and information about all
5	make it a condition that he needs to remove it	5	of the site features.
6	from the site.	6	MR. VILLANI: That's not a problem.
7	MS. UHLE: I just feel like having	7	As long as I get a list of all the items you
8	someplace on site is a lot easier to enforce	8	have questions about, I can address them all.
9	and to implement than to have people come and	9	MS. UHLE: I believe in my previous
10	truck it away.	10	notes the applicant had hoped for 6 to
11	MR. VILLANI: Absolutely.	11	midnight, what was approved for Chester Heights
12	MS. UHLE: If possible, if you have a	12	was 6 to 11.
13	place on the site.	13	MR. VILLANI: I believe he wanted 6 to
14	MR. PULASKI: You probably have to	14	12.
15	have a removable section on your rear barrier	15	THE CHAIRMAN: They requested 6 to 12.
16	because usually that gets pushed.	16	Is that their present operating hours?
17	THE CHAIRMAN: In the back?	17	MR. VILLANI: I believe so. I don't
18	MS. UHLE: The slope in the back	18	know if it's written anywhere but that's what
19	because that's all open space.	19	it is.
20	MR. PULASKI: But if you put a barrier	20	MS. UHLE: You can think about that
21	there, most plows are push plows and they	21	and talk about it. You can think about that
22	aren't buckets, so you'd want to be able to	22	when they return. That's something eventually
23	so if you have a section that you could open,	23	you'll need to
24	you just push it right out.	24	MR. VILLANI: Is it possible to
25	MR. NEMECEK: At the same time if	25	even though I'm coming to the next we could
	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER		DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER
	22	ļ	24
1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18	1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18
2	you're talking about the alternative being	2	close the public hearing and move to I still
3	removing it, that's definitely	3	have to come back or we have to leave it up?
4	MR. VILLANI: Also, when they pile it	4	MR. PULASKI: We're going to leave the
5	up, they could push it over.	5	public hearing open.
6	THE CHAIRMAN: Somehow address the	6	THE CHAIRMAN: So we will give you
7	snow on the plans.	7	that list of things. We do appreciate you
8	MR. VILLANI: Sure.	8	continuing back here every time.
9	THE CHAIRMAN: Is there a flagpole?	9	MR. VILLANI: It's been a long
10	MR. VILLANI: Is there a flagpole?	10	process.
11	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, on the site.	11	THE CHAIRMAN: This site has been a
12	MR. VILLANI: I don't believe so.	12	site that has needed repair in the community.
13	THE CHAIRMAN: There was a flag when I	13	MR. PULASKI: I don't think you were
14	went to get gas. It sort of surprised me. I	14	here the last time. I think it was somebody
15	liked it.	15	else that presented.
16	MR. VILLANI: I don't believe so.	16	MR. VILLANI: No, I've always been
17	THE CHAIRMAN: If you want to add one,	17	here.
18	I won't object.	18	MS. UHLE: Did you try to open the
19	MR. NEMECEK: You have to tell us what	19	public hearing? You did open it?
20	flag you're going to be flying. Pirate flag is	20	MR. NEMECEK: It was open already. MS. UHLE: So it will be continued.
			My Care Soll will be confibled
21	out.	21	
21 22	out. THE CHAIRMAN: So I think you get the	22	THE CHAIRMAN: Great. Thank you very
21 22 23	out. THE CHAIRMAN: So I think you get the idea we have a few more things. I can't	22 23	THE CHAIRMAN: Great. Thank you very much. Have a nice summer.
21 22 23 24	out. THE CHAIRMAN: So I think you get the idea we have a few more things. I can't promise, but I think if you address all these	22 23 24	THE CHAIRMAN: Great. Thank you very much. Have a nice summer. MR. VILLANI: Thank you.
21 22 23	out. THE CHAIRMAN: So I think you get the idea we have a few more things. I can't	22 23	THE CHAIRMAN: Great. Thank you very much. Have a nice summer.

1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18	1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18
2	was not here, did you finish like about five or	2	slope; correct?
3	six applications; we're near the end?	3	MALE SPEAKER: Yes.
4	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, we work from the	4	MR. MARGIOTIS: Which I'm told is
5	back forward. But you're here. Mr. Phil	5	maintainable, but there's a lot of plant
6	Nemecek is now present.	6	material on it to stabilize it, and the grade
7	The next application is 10 Morgan	7	kind of flattens out through the terrace and
8	Street.	8	you could see what happens thereafter.
9	MR. MARGIOTIS: May I start?	9	THE CHAIRMAN: Is that slope a rock
10	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.	10	cut or is that soil?
11	MR. MARGIOTIS: Good evening,	11	MR. MARGIOTIS: Greg?
12	everyone. My name is James Margiotis. I'm an	12	THE CHAIRMAN: Just curious. Was that
13	architect. I'm filling in for John Cotugno	13	rock back there that was filled.
14	this evening. He's been away for a couple of	14	MR. CACCIOPPOLI: I'm sorry, can you
15	weeks. He's away for one more. I'm a	15	repeat the question?
16	colleague of John's, and I familiarized myself	16	THE CHAIRMAN: That slope in the back,
17	with the property and with the drawings. Over	17	was that a rock cut or was that soil just
18	the last few weeks, we've been receiving and	18	graded?
19	responding to comments from the Planning Board.	19	MR. CACCIOPPOLI: It's soil. It's
20	So I've been heading that up in communication	20	about 12 inches of soil and then rock based off
21	with John while he's away, as well as the	21	of our deep tests.
22	landscape architect Rob Sherwood here, and Greg	22	MR. NEMECEK: I know you were
23	from Eliot Senor, the civil engineer's office.	23	introduced earlier, but can you state your
24	We think that we have, I think,	24	name?
25	adequately responded to the comments. The last	25	MR. CACCIOPPOLI: Sure. I'm Greg
	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 26		DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 28
1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18	1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18
2	round of comments, mostly civil engineer's,	2	Caccioppoli from Eliot Senor's office.
3	have actually been revised and resubmitted	3	THE CHAIRMAN: That shows it?
4	directly to Joe Cermele yesterday at the, I	4	MR. MARGIOTIS: It looks like the
5	think, request of Margaret, which was, don't	5	grade is being moved about a foot.
6	resubmit anything before this next hearing to	6	THE CHAIRMAN: It's shown on the
7	you guys. So, obviously, we're waiting to sort	7	section that you put up. It's shown well. On
8	of hear from that on that. We have a colored	8	that one right there. That's the result. It
9	site plan now with the planting specified. The	9	flattens out. Well done. Maybe he could just
10	planting was specified before, but Rob also has	10	run us through the landscaping.
11	photographs of all the different plant material	11	MR. SHERWOOD: Good evening. Robert
12	if you would like to see that.	12	Sherwood, landscape architect. I'm going to
13	The house I really think cuts into the	13	flip back and talk about the landscaping.
14	topo really well. You enter at the lower	14	Coming down Morgan Street, there's
15	level, as you know, first floor is up, walks	15	street trees that exist and kind of give it a
16	out onto the back, there's a 4 foot high	16	nice canopy, a nice framing effect for the
17	terrace wall, and then the slope in the back	17	house. Flanking the driveway, I planted two
18	has been stabilized with the planting. Rob can	18	Servicebury, which are more of an understory
19	speak more to that than I. The site section I	19	ornamental tree, white flowers, multi stemmed,
20	think is illustrative and shows everything from	20	to give it some interest. To the left we
21	property line to property line. I believe it's	21	graded out a flat lawn to be utilized for the
22	a two on one slope in the back. I think it	22	occupants of the building. As you come up this
23	might have been perceived as being steeper than	23	side this is a slope, so I have lawn kind of
24	that, although	24	circling back up the hill. The steeper part of
24 25	that, although MS. UHLE: I think it's a 50 percent DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER	24 25	the slope in the back I planted ground cover DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

Page 25 to 28 of 133

7 of 34 sheets

25

27

09/03/2018 10:13:37 PM

	33		35
1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18	1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18
2	MR. NEMECEK: I just have a couple of	2	just plan on removing the roof of the garage
3	questions just about the curb cut and about the	3	and the front of the garage because it's half
4	driveway because I recall last time the	4	buried right now. So there's block walls
5	applicant was here, there were a few different	5	currently as the walls of this garage. It's
6	possibilities proposed, and there was a loose	6	not framed. So we're just going to leave the
7	stone wall as well I guess on the bottom right	7	blocked walls, and cars will still be able to
8	portion of the property as we're viewing it;	8	pull in and pull out.
9	how did that all get resolved?	9	THE CHAIRMAN: Now that you said it,
10	MR. CACCIOPPOLI: Are you referring to	10	what's the final condition there with that
11	this portion?	11	structure?
12	MR. NEMECEK: Yes.	12	MR. CACCIOPPOLI: The structure will
13	MR. TUDISCO: Could you just take the	13	be walls, retaining walls that are still there
14	microphone.	14	that exist.
15	MR. CACCIOPPOLI: Yes. So we're going	15	THE CHAIRMAN: Oh, those are retaining
16	to remove about 6 feet of the existing wall on	16	walls?
17	this side of the property to create space for	17	MR. CACCIOPPOLI: Yes, retaining
18	the driveway. It's going to have an 18 foot	18	walls.
19	curb cut at the walkway, and then it's going to	19	MR. NEMECEK: You said you're taking
20	widen out to 22 feet, which is the existing.	20 21	off a roof of what's an existing garage right now?
21	We're removing some wall also on the left side, I'm going to call it, of the driveway, to make	22	MR. CACCIOPPOLI: I provided a cross
22	room for the walkway also and just have a	23	section here. This is the existing lot on this
24	grander entrance.	24	side. So starting from left to right, the
25	MR. NEMECEK: The driveway will be	25	property line is here, the property line is
			Dioberty line is liefe, the property line is
25	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER	23	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER
	•	23	
1	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER	1	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER
	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 34		DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 36 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 here. This wall, it steps down to this
1	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 34 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 sufficiently wide that two cars can enter it at the same time?	1	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 36 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 here. This wall, it steps down to this elevation, which is 216, which I specify on the
1 2	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 34 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 sufficiently wide that two cars can enter it at the same time? MR. CACCIOPPOLI: Absolutely.	1 2	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 36 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 here. This wall, it steps down to this elevation, which is 216, which I specify on the grading plan, and that is a stone wall that's
1 2 3	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 34 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 sufficiently wide that two cars can enter it at the same time? MR. CACCIOPPOLI: Absolutely. MR. NEMECEK: That's what it certainly	1 2 3	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 36 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 here. This wall, it steps down to this elevation, which is 216, which I specify on the grading plan, and that is a stone wall that's supporting this existing garage. So instead of
1 2 3 4	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 34 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 sufficiently wide that two cars can enter it at the same time? MR. CACCIOPPOLI: Absolutely. MR. NEMECEK: That's what it certainly appears like.	1 2 3 4 5 6	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 36 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 here. This wall, it steps down to this elevation, which is 216, which I specify on the grading plan, and that is a stone wall that's supporting this existing garage. So instead of framing it with wood, they used a wall in the
1 2 3 4 5	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 34 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 sufficiently wide that two cars can enter it at the same time? MR. CACCIOPPOLI: Absolutely. MR. NEMECEK: That's what it certainly appears like. MR. CACCIOPPOLI: The typical width of	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 36 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 here. This wall, it steps down to this elevation, which is 216, which I specify on the grading plan, and that is a stone wall that's supporting this existing garage. So instead of framing it with wood, they used a wall in the back. This could be used for plantings and
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 34 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 sufficiently wide that two cars can enter it at the same time? MR. CACCIOPPOLI: Absolutely. MR. NEMECEK: That's what it certainly appears like. MR. CACCIOPPOLI: The typical width of a parking spot is 9 by 18, and we have 18 feet	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 36 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 here. This wall, it steps down to this elevation, which is 216, which I specify on the grading plan, and that is a stone wall that's supporting this existing garage. So instead of framing it with wood, they used a wall in the back. This could be used for plantings and stuff when we remove this existing garage. It
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 34 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 sufficiently wide that two cars can enter it at the same time? MR. CACCIOPPOLI: Absolutely. MR. NEMECEK: That's what it certainly appears like. MR. CACCIOPPOLI: The typical width of a parking spot is 9 by 18, and we have 18 feet here. So you can get two cars by comfortably.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 36 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 here. This wall, it steps down to this elevation, which is 216, which I specify on the grading plan, and that is a stone wall that's supporting this existing garage. So instead of framing it with wood, they used a wall in the back. This could be used for plantings and stuff when we remove this existing garage. It will just look like a tiered wall.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 34 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 sufficiently wide that two cars can enter it at the same time? MR. CACCIOPPOLI: Absolutely. MR. NEMECEK: That's what it certainly appears like. MR. CACCIOPPOLI: The typical width of a parking spot is 9 by 18, and we have 18 feet here. So you can get two cars by comfortably. MR. NEMECEK: Because originally this	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 36 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 here. This wall, it steps down to this elevation, which is 216, which I specify on the grading plan, and that is a stone wall that's supporting this existing garage. So instead of framing it with wood, they used a wall in the back. This could be used for plantings and stuff when we remove this existing garage. It will just look like a tiered wall. MR. NEMECEK: We're just concerned
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 34 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 sufficiently wide that two cars can enter it at the same time? MR. CACCIOPPOLI: Absolutely. MR. NEMECEK: That's what it certainly appears like. MR. CACCIOPPOLI: The typical width of a parking spot is 9 by 18, and we have 18 feet here. So you can get two cars by comfortably. MR. NEMECEK: Because originally this was conceived as having sort of a bottleneck,	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 36 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 here. This wall, it steps down to this elevation, which is 216, which I specify on the grading plan, and that is a stone wall that's supporting this existing garage. So instead of framing it with wood, they used a wall in the back. This could be used for plantings and stuff when we remove this existing garage. It will just look like a tiered wall. MR. NEMECEK: We're just concerned that it doesn't look like it's rubble that's
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 34 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 sufficiently wide that two cars can enter it at the same time? MR. CACCIOPPOLI: Absolutely. MR. NEMECEK: That's what it certainly appears like. MR. CACCIOPPOLI: The typical width of a parking spot is 9 by 18, and we have 18 feet here. So you can get two cars by comfortably. MR. NEMECEK: Because originally this was conceived as having sort of a bottleneck, and that did not appear to be a good idea to	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 36 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 here. This wall, it steps down to this elevation, which is 216, which I specify on the grading plan, and that is a stone wall that's supporting this existing garage. So instead of framing it with wood, they used a wall in the back. This could be used for plantings and stuff when we remove this existing garage. It will just look like a tiered wall. MR. NEMECEK: We're just concerned that it doesn't look like it's rubble that's been left behind. We have this very nice
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 34 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 sufficiently wide that two cars can enter it at the same time? MR. CACCIOPPOLI: Absolutely. MR. NEMECEK: That's what it certainly appears like. MR. CACCIOPPOLI: The typical width of a parking spot is 9 by 18, and we have 18 feet here. So you can get two cars by comfortably. MR. NEMECEK: Because originally this was conceived as having sort of a bottleneck, and that did not appear to be a good idea to me. Thank you.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 36 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 here. This wall, it steps down to this elevation, which is 216, which I specify on the grading plan, and that is a stone wall that's supporting this existing garage. So instead of framing it with wood, they used a wall in the back. This could be used for plantings and stuff when we remove this existing garage. It will just look like a tiered wall. MR. NEMECEK: We're just concerned that it doesn't look like it's rubble that's been left behind. We have this very nice landscape plan, and we want to make sure that
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 34 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 sufficiently wide that two cars can enter it at the same time? MR. CACCIOPPOLI: Absolutely. MR. NEMECEK: That's what it certainly appears like. MR. CACCIOPPOLI: The typical width of a parking spot is 9 by 18, and we have 18 feet here. So you can get two cars by comfortably. MR. NEMECEK: Because originally this was conceived as having sort of a bottleneck, and that did not appear to be a good idea to me. Thank you. MR. CACCIOPPOLI: Sure.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 36 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 here. This wall, it steps down to this elevation, which is 216, which I specify on the grading plan, and that is a stone wall that's supporting this existing garage. So instead of framing it with wood, they used a wall in the back. This could be used for plantings and stuff when we remove this existing garage. It will just look like a tiered wall. MR. NEMECEK: We're just concerned that it doesn't look like it's rubble that's been left behind. We have this very nice landscape plan, and we want to make sure that this is incorporated into it.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 34 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 sufficiently wide that two cars can enter it at the same time? MR. CACCIOPPOLI: Absolutely. MR. NEMECEK: That's what it certainly appears like. MR. CACCIOPPOLI: The typical width of a parking spot is 9 by 18, and we have 18 feet here. So you can get two cars by comfortably. MR. NEMECEK: Because originally this was conceived as having sort of a bottleneck, and that did not appear to be a good idea to me. Thank you. MR. CACCIOPPOLI: Sure. MS. UHLE: Do you also want to	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 36 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 here. This wall, it steps down to this elevation, which is 216, which I specify on the grading plan, and that is a stone wall that's supporting this existing garage. So instead of framing it with wood, they used a wall in the back. This could be used for plantings and stuff when we remove this existing garage. It will just look like a tiered wall. MR. NEMECEK: We're just concerned that it doesn't look like it's rubble that's been left behind. We have this very nice landscape plan, and we want to make sure that this is incorporated into it. MR. CACCIOPPOLI: Yes, absolutely. I
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 34 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 sufficiently wide that two cars can enter it at the same time? MR. CACCIOPPOLI: Absolutely. MR. NEMECEK: That's what it certainly appears like. MR. CACCIOPPOLI: The typical width of a parking spot is 9 by 18, and we have 18 feet here. So you can get two cars by comfortably. MR. NEMECEK: Because originally this was conceived as having sort of a bottleneck, and that did not appear to be a good idea to me. Thank you. MR. CACCIOPPOLI: Sure. MS. UHLE: Do you also want to understand where the construction vehicles are	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 here. This wall, it steps down to this elevation, which is 216, which I specify on the grading plan, and that is a stone wall that's supporting this existing garage. So instead of framing it with wood, they used a wall in the back. This could be used for plantings and stuff when we remove this existing garage. It will just look like a tiered wall. MR. NEMECEK: We're just concerned that it doesn't look like it's rubble that's been left behind. We have this very nice landscape plan, and we want to make sure that this is incorporated into it. MR. CACCIOPPOLI: Yes, absolutely. I added a note to the plan to repair the wall as
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 sufficiently wide that two cars can enter it at the same time? MR. CACCIOPPOLI: Absolutely. MR. NEMECEK: That's what it certainly appears like. MR. CACCIOPPOLI: The typical width of a parking spot is 9 by 18, and we have 18 feet here. So you can get two cars by comfortably. MR. NEMECEK: Because originally this was conceived as having sort of a bottleneck, and that did not appear to be a good idea to me. Thank you. MR. CACCIOPPOLI: Sure. MS. UHLE: Do you also want to understand where the construction vehicles are parking?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 36 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 here. This wall, it steps down to this elevation, which is 216, which I specify on the grading plan, and that is a stone wall that's supporting this existing garage. So instead of framing it with wood, they used a wall in the back. This could be used for plantings and stuff when we remove this existing garage. It will just look like a tiered wall. MR. NEMECEK: We're just concerned that it doesn't look like it's rubble that's been left behind. We have this very nice landscape plan, and we want to make sure that this is incorporated into it. MR. CACCIOPPOLI: Yes, absolutely. I
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 34 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 sufficiently wide that two cars can enter it at the same time? MR. CACCIOPPOLI: Absolutely. MR. NEMECEK: That's what it certainly appears like. MR. CACCIOPPOLI: The typical width of a parking spot is 9 by 18, and we have 18 feet here. So you can get two cars by comfortably. MR. NEMECEK: Because originally this was conceived as having sort of a bottleneck, and that did not appear to be a good idea to me. Thank you. MR. CACCIOPPOLI: Sure. MS. UHLE: Do you also want to understand where the construction vehicles are	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 here. This wall, it steps down to this elevation, which is 216, which I specify on the grading plan, and that is a stone wall that's supporting this existing garage. So instead of framing it with wood, they used a wall in the back. This could be used for plantings and stuff when we remove this existing garage. It will just look like a tiered wall. MR. NEMECEK: We're just concerned that it doesn't look like it's rubble that's been left behind. We have this very nice landscape plan, and we want to make sure that this is incorporated into it. MR. CACCIOPPOLI: Yes, absolutely. I added a note to the plan to repair the wall as needed and clean it up. Actually, Joe Cermele
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 sufficiently wide that two cars can enter it at the same time? MR. CACCIOPPOLI: Absolutely. MR. NEMECEK: That's what it certainly appears like. MR. CACCIOPPOLI: The typical width of a parking spot is 9 by 18, and we have 18 feet here. So you can get two cars by comfortably. MR. NEMECEK: Because originally this was conceived as having sort of a bottleneck, and that did not appear to be a good idea to me. Thank you. MR. CACCIOPPOLI: Sure. MS. UHLE: Do you also want to understand where the construction vehicles are parking? THE CHAIRMAN: Is the spot for the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 here. This wall, it steps down to this elevation, which is 216, which I specify on the grading plan, and that is a stone wall that's supporting this existing garage. So instead of framing it with wood, they used a wall in the back. This could be used for plantings and stuff when we remove this existing garage. It will just look like a tiered wall. MR. NEMECEK: We're just concerned that it doesn't look like it's rubble that's been left behind. We have this very nice landscape plan, and we want to make sure that this is incorporated into it. MR. CACCIOPPOLI: Yes, absolutely. I added a note to the plan to repair the wall as needed and clean it up. Actually, Joe Cermele asked me to address that. On the cross section
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 sufficiently wide that two cars can enter it at the same time? MR. CACCIOPPOLI: Absolutely. MR. NEMECEK: That's what it certainly appears like. MR. CACCIOPPOLI: The typical width of a parking spot is 9 by 18, and we have 18 feet here. So you can get two cars by comfortably. MR. NEMECEK: Because originally this was conceived as having sort of a bottleneck, and that did not appear to be a good idea to me. Thank you. MR. CACCIOPPOLI: Sure. MS. UHLE: Do you also want to understand where the construction vehicles are parking? THE CHAIRMAN: Is the spot for the construction parking shown on the site plan?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 here. This wall, it steps down to this elevation, which is 216, which I specify on the grading plan, and that is a stone wall that's supporting this existing garage. So instead of framing it with wood, they used a wall in the back. This could be used for plantings and stuff when we remove this existing garage. It will just look like a tiered wall. MR. NEMECEK: We're just concerned that it doesn't look like it's rubble that's been left behind. We have this very nice landscape plan, and we want to make sure that this is incorporated into it. MR. CACCIOPPOLI: Yes, absolutely. I added a note to the plan to repair the wall as needed and clean it up. Actually, Joe Cermele asked me to address that. On the cross section sheet, it's sheet three of four, there's a note
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 sufficiently wide that two cars can enter it at the same time? MR. CACCIOPPOLI: Absolutely. MR. NEMECEK: That's what it certainly appears like. MR. CACCIOPPOLI: The typical width of a parking spot is 9 by 18, and we have 18 feet here. So you can get two cars by comfortably. MR. NEMECEK: Because originally this was conceived as having sort of a bottleneck, and that did not appear to be a good idea to me. Thank you. MR. CACCIOPPOLI: Sure. MS. UHLE: Do you also want to understand where the construction vehicles are parking? THE CHAIRMAN: Is the spot for the construction parking shown on the site plan? MR. CACCIOPPOLI: Yes. Let me just go	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 36 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 here. This wall, it steps down to this elevation, which is 216, which I specify on the grading plan, and that is a stone wall that's supporting this existing garage. So instead of framing it with wood, they used a wall in the back. This could be used for plantings and stuff when we remove this existing garage. It will just look like a tiered wall. MR. NEMECEK: We're just concerned that it doesn't look like it's rubble that's been left behind. We have this very nice landscape plan, and we want to make sure that this is incorporated into it. MR. CACCIOPPOLI: Yes, absolutely. I added a note to the plan to repair the wall as needed and clean it up. Actually, Joe Cermele asked me to address that. On the cross section sheet, it's sheet three of four, there's a note that says, repair existing walls as needed. So
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 sufficiently wide that two cars can enter it at the same time? MR. CACCIOPPOLI: Absolutely. MR. NEMECEK: That's what it certainly appears like. MR. CACCIOPPOLI: The typical width of a parking spot is 9 by 18, and we have 18 feet here. So you can get two cars by comfortably. MR. NEMECEK: Because originally this was conceived as having sort of a bottleneck, and that did not appear to be a good idea to me. Thank you. MR. CACCIOPPOLI: Sure. MS. UHLE: Do you also want to understand where the construction vehicles are parking? THE CHAIRMAN: Is the spot for the construction parking shown on the site plan? MR. CACCIOPPOLI: Yes. Let me just go to the drawing. So our construction staging	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 here. This wall, it steps down to this elevation, which is 216, which I specify on the grading plan, and that is a stone wall that's supporting this existing garage. So instead of framing it with wood, they used a wall in the back. This could be used for plantings and stuff when we remove this existing garage. It will just look like a tiered wall. MR. NEMECEK: We're just concerned that it doesn't look like it's rubble that's been left behind. We have this very nice landscape plan, and we want to make sure that this is incorporated into it. MR. CACCIOPPOLI: Yes, absolutely. I added a note to the plan to repair the wall as needed and clean it up. Actually, Joe Cermele asked me to address that. On the cross section sheet, it's sheet three of four, there's a note that says, repair existing walls as needed. So we're going to make sure that there that's

24 garage.

25

THE CHAIRMAN: Can you be a landscape

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

24 here there's an existing two car garage, so you

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

25 could fit two vehicles in this area, which we

## EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 2 architect for a minute and put the landscape 3 plan back up justs ow ecould see it. Is that 4 garage area addressed on the landscape plan? I 5 Just want to see it with reference to the rest. 4 MR. WEST: Is it already removed? 7 THE CHAIRMAN: It's the dark lines 8 MR. SHERWOOD: It's been there for a long time. When the roof gets removed gets 11 removed, based on Senor's note, the builder 12 will get in there and assess. 13 THE CHAIRMAN: Right. Clean it up. 14 But right now once it's gone, that's grass 15 you're going to put there, I guess? 16 MR. SHERWOOD: It's to the immediate plant in the seems to be fine with it? 17 MR. WEST: Is this the picture of the 18 property and the garage will be over here? 18 MR. SHERWOOD: It's to the immediate plant in the seems to look of that. 20 left as you go in. Really all you see is the 1 front. 21 THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Are you looking for a picture? Do you have one there? 22 MR. MARGIOTIS: I don't have a photo 25 of that. 23 DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 34 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/26/18 2 THE CHAIRMAN: About how high are the 3 minute ago. 10 feet-ish. 25 MR. MARGIOTIS: About 8 feet as you 1 look are mild in this side. We were just over there a minute ago. 10 feet-ish. 26 MR. MARGIOTIS: About 8 feet as you 1 looking at the property, is about 3 feet high. This side, when we remove this garage, it's going to mirror this side. So it's just going to be an anievated area in this side. 3 MR. CACCIOPPOLI: There's a few minor 1 thing that the has to dear up? 4 MR. CACCIOPPOLI: There's a few minor 1 thing the public of the few minor 1 understand, 3 be fire with 1? 4 MR. CACCIOPPOLI: There's a few minor 1 thing the public of the few minor 1 understand, 3 be fire with 1? 4 MR. CACCIOPPOLI: There's a few minor 1 thing the public of the few minor 1 understand, 3 be fire thing the public of the sometime to dear up? MR. SHERWOOD: It's to the limited the public of the same and the decoration of the some and the public of the same and the public			1	
2 architect for a minute and put the landscape 3 plan back up just so we could see it. Is that 4 garage area addressed on the landscape plan? I 5 just want to see it with reference to the rest. 6 MR. WEST: Is it already removed? 7 THE CHAIRMAN: It's the dark lines 8 right there. That's it right there. 9 MR. SHERWOOD: It's been there for a long time. When the roof gets removed gets 17 removed, based on Senor's note, the builder 18 will get in there and assess. 18 THE CHAIRMAN: Right. Clean it up. 19 Life CHAIRMAN: Right. Clean it up. 19 MR. SHERWOOD: Yes. 19 MR. SHERWOOD: Yes. 19 MR. SHERWOOD: It's to the immediate left as you go in. Really all you see is the property and the garage will be over here? 19 MR. SHERWOOD: It's to the immediate left as you go in. Really all you see is the property and the garage will be over here? 20 MR. MARGIOTIS: I don't have a photo of of that. 21 DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 22 MR. MARGIOTIS: About 8 feet as you look at the high side. We were just over there a minute ago. 10 feet-ish. 23 MR. PULASKI: There's a few minor things. As the applicant said, I think they already submitted something to him today, but there was no point in getting it to you guys. He said based on the garage will be over here? 24 MR. MARGIOTIS: I don't have a photo of that. 25 DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 38 PEASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 26 THE CHAIRMAN: About how high are the walls of the garage? 39 MR. CACCIOPPOLI: This wall here, if syou're looking at the property, is about 3 feet high. This side, when we remove this garage, it's going to look similar to this side. 39 MR. CACCIOPPOLI: So when we remove this garage — if you've been to the property, is about 3 feet high. This side, when we remove this garage, it's going to mirror this side. So it's just going to be an an elevated area right in the this walls and then there's so dil in between two walls, and it's just an elevated area right in the well and then there's fill in between this garage; it's going to mirror this side. So it's just going to be a				
3 plan back up just so we could see it. Is that gargae area addressed on the landscape plan? I see a grayer and addressed on the landscape plan? I see a land to see it with reference to the rest. 6 MR. WEST: Is it already removed? THE CHAIRMAN: It's the dark lines in the CHAIRMAN: Right. Clean it up. 10 long time. When the roof gets removed gets removed gets removed gets removed gets removed gets removed gets removed, based on Senor's note, the builder will get in there and assess. 13 THE CHAIRMAN: Right. Clean it up. 14 But right now once it's gone, that's grass is you're going to put there, I guess? 15 MR. WEST: Is this the picture of the property and the garage will be over here? 16 MR. SHERWOOD: Yes. 17 MR. PULASKI: From what I understand, so comments, guys? 18 MR. PULASKI: There's a few minor things. As the seems to be fine with it? 19 MS. UHLE: Yes. 10 MR. PULASKI: There's a few minor things that he has to clear up? 10 MS. UHLE: A few minor things. As the something to him today, but there was no point in getting it to you guys. He said based on what he received for this submission, they were loose ends that he felt could be readily addressed. 10 Do you want me to go over kind of the sate and the felt could be readily addressed. 11 DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 12 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 13 THE CHAIRMAN: About how high are the walls of the garage? 14 MS. UHLE: Yes. 15 MR. PULASKI: There's a few minor things that he has to clear up? 16 MS. UHLE: Yes. 18 MR. PULASKI: There's a few minor things that he has to clear up? 18 MS. UHLE: Yes. 19 MS. UHLE: Yes. 19 MS. UHLE: Yes. 10 MR. PULASKI: There's a few minor things that he has to clear up? 19 MS. UHLE: Yes. 10 MR. PULASKI: There's a few minor thing the fine whitit. 10 In the received for this submission, they			l :	
4 garage area addressed on the landscape plan? I just want to see it with reference to the rest. 6 MR. WEST: Is it already removed? 7 THE CHAIRMAN: It's the dark lines 1 right there. That's it right there. 1 THE CHAIRMAN: It's the dark lines 1 removed, based on Senor's note, the builder 1 long time. When the roof gets removed gets 1 removed, based on Senor's note, the builder 1 long time. When the roof gets removed gets 1 removed, based on Senor's note, the builder 1 long time. When the roof gets removed gets 1 removed, based on Senor's note, the builder 1 long time there and assess. 1 long time there and assess. 1 long time there and assess. 1 long time there and assess 1 long time there and assess 2 long to put there, I guess? 4 long to put there, I guess? 4 long time the property and the garage will be over here? 5 long the property and the garage will be over here? 6 left as you go in. Really all you see is the 1 long time to go you have one there? 1 long time to go you have one there? 2 long time the left as you go in. Really all you see is the 1 long time to go you want me to go over kind of the 2 long time to go you have one there? 2 long time the long time to go you want me to go over kind of the 2 long time time to go you want me to go over kind of the 2 long time time to go you want me to go over kind of the 2 long time time time time time time time time		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	_	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
5 Just want to see it with reference to the rest. 6 MR. WEST: Is it already removed? 7 THE CHAIRMAN: It's the dark lines 8 right there. That's it right there. 9 MR. SHERWOOD: It's been there for a 10 long time. When the roof gets removed gets 11 removed, based on Senor's note, the builder 12 will get in there and assess. 13 THE CHAIRMAN: Right. Clean it up. 14 But right now once it's gone, that's grass 15 you're going to put there, I guess? 16 MR. SHERWOOD: Yes. 17 MR. WEST: Is this the picture of the 18 property and the garage will be over here? 19 MR. SHERWOOD: It's to the immediate 10 left as you go in. Realily all you see is the 11 front. 12 THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Are you 12 looking for a picture? Do you have one there? 13 walls of the garage? 14 MR. MARGIOTIS: I don't have a photo 15 of that. 15 DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 16 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6728/18 17 MR. AGCIOTPOLI: This wall here, if 18 you're looking at the property, is about 3 feet 19 in high this side, we were just over there 10 a minute ago. 10 feet-sh. 11 MR. ACCCIOPPOLI: This wall here, if 12 you're looking at the property, is about 3 feet 13 gaing to look similar to this side. 14 MR. CACCIOPPOLI: So when we remove this garage, or if you've been to the property, 15 on this side there's a wall that is about 3 15 feet high and then there's soil in between two 16 this garage - if you've been to the property, 17 MR. CACCIOPPOLI: So when we remove this garage, it's going to to mirror this side. So it's just going to be 18 an all vis year and the grape will have a devated area right in the property where. There's a life hand then there's soil in between two 18 walls and this wall and then it will get low 29 again. The slab elevation of the existing 20 garage is lower than this elevation. 21 THE CHAIRMAN: Right. That will just 22 DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER	3	•	-	• • •
mr. WEST: Is it already removed? THE CHAIRMAN: It's the dark lines right there. That's it right there. mr. SHERWOOD: It's been there for a long time. When the roof gets removed gets removed, based on Senor's note, the builder will get in there and assess. THE CHAIRMAN: Right. Clean it up. Up tright now once it's gone, that's grass you're going to put there, I guess? Mr. SHERWOOD: Yes. Mr. SHERWOOD: It's to the immediate left as you go in. Really all you see is the front. DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER BEASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/82/18 THE CHAIRMAN: About how high are the a minute ago. 10 feet-ish. Mr. MACCIOPPOLI: Shout 8 feet as you look at the high side. We were just over there a minute ago. 10 feet-ish. Mr. CACCIOPPOLI: So when we remove this garage, is going to look similar to this side. Mr. CACCIOPPOLI: So when we remove this garage — if you've been to the property, so nits is dethere's a wall that is about 3 feet microphone. Sorry. THE CHAIRMAN: Right. That will just be a nelevated area rept to the microphone is garage, it's going to mirror this side. So it's just an elevated area right in the microphone is mirror this side. So it's just going to to mirror this side benere's all and then it will get low again. The slab elevation of the existing garga gar aga si lower than this elevation. THE CHAIRMAN: Right. That will just but an alevated area right in the mirror things. As the bas at the has to clear up? MR. PULASKI: There's a few minor MR. PULASKI: There's a few minor things that he has to clear up? MS. UHLE: Yes. A few minor things. As the applicant said, I think they already submitted the sometime to wore withing? I to you guys. He said based on what he received for this submission, they were appropriate? THE CHAIRMAN: Right. That will just b	4		4	
7 THE CHAIRMAN: It's the dark lines 8 right there. That's it right there. 9 MR. SHERWOOD: It's been there for a 10 long time. When the roof gets removed gets 12 removed, based on Senor's note, the builder 12 will get in there and assess. 13 Vou're going to put there, I guess? 14 But right now once it's gone, that's grass 15 you're going to put there, I guess? 16 MR. SHERWOOD: Yes. 17 MR. WEST: Is this the picture of the 18 property and the garage will be over here? 19 MR. SHERWOOD: It's to the immediate 19 left as you go in. Really all you see is the 10 looking for a picture? Do you have one there? 19 MR. MARGIOTIS: I don't have a photo 10 of that. 10 INA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 11 SeasTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 12 THE CHAIRMAN: About how high are the 14 WIRL MARGIOTIS: About 8 feet as you 15 look at the high side. We were just over there 16 a minute ago. 10 feet-ish. 17 MR. CACCIOPPOLI: This wall here, if 18 you're looking at the property, is about 3 feet 19 high. This side, when we remove this garage, it so going to look similar to this side. 19 this you're looking at the property, is about 3 feet 19 microphone. Sorry. 10 MR. CACCIOPPOLI: So when we remove this garage, it's going to look similar to this side. 10 microphone. Sorry. 11 MR. CACCIOPPOLI: So when we remove this garage, it's going to look similar to this side. 10 microphone. Sorry. 11 MR. CACCIOPPOLI: So when we remove this garage, it's going to look similar to this side. 12 microphone. Sorry. 13 MR. OHARMORGAN, REPORTER 14 Southers it removed the selevation of the existing the more of with a thor of approval planning in to this side. 19 to microphone. Sorry. 20 MR. CACCIOPPOLI: So when we remove this garage, it's going to look similar to this side. 21 Southers is going to look similar to this side. 22 Wall and this wall and then it will get low 23 again. The Sol the leavestion of the existing 24 garage is lower than this elevation. 23 Hall M. MORGAN, REPORTER 24 THE CHAIRMAN: Right. That will just 24 before the bed lines. Year 34 beautiful the	5	-	5	• • •
s right there. That's it right there. MR. SHERWOOD: It's been there for a long time. When the roof gets removed gets the removed, based on Senor's note, the builder will get in there and assess. THE CHAIRMAN: Right. Clean it up. But right now once it's gone, that's grass you're going to put there, I guess? MR. SHERWOOD: Yes. MR. WEST: Is this the picture of the property and the garage will be over here? MR. SHERWOOD: It's to the immediate left as you go in. Really all you see is the front. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Are you looking for a picture? Do you have one there? MR. MARGIOTIS: I don't have a photo of the standard conditions of approval, and I've added one standard conditions of approval; and I've added one standard condition of approval? THE CHAIRMAN: About how high are the walls of the garage? MR. MARGIOTIS: About 8 feet as you look at the high side. We were just over there a minute ago. 10 feet-ish. MR. CACCIOPPOLI: This wall here, if you're looking at the property, is about 3 feet high. This side, when we remove this garage, is going to look similar to this side. MS. UHLE: Yes, pretty murb, wall have it is about 3 feet high. This side, when we remove this garage, is going to look similar to this side. MS. UHLE: Yes, pretty murb, rill DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER MR. PULASKI: From what I understand, 3 be feet high and then there's a wall soft his side will not do clean the feet could be readily and the many the property is a point of the standard condition of approval? THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Are you want me to go over kind of the standard condition of approval? THE CHAIRMAN: About how high are the walls of the garage is ower there a minute ago. 10 feet ish. MR. CACCIOPPOLI: This wall here, if you're looking at the property, is about 3 feet high. This side, when we remove this garage, is going to look similar to this side. MS. UHLE: Yes, MR. PULASKI: From what I understand, 10 thin the about high and the nith it? MS. UHLE: Yes, MS. PULLE: Yes. MS. PULLENSKI: From what I understand, 10	6	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	6	
MR. SHERWOOD: It's been there for a long time. When the roof gets removed gets removed, based on Senor's note, the builder will get in there and assess. THE CHAIRMAN: Right. Clean it up. 12 MR. PULASKI: There's a few minor 13 MR. MEST: Is this the picture of the property and the garage will be over here? MR. SHERWOOD: It's to the immediate 14 front. MR. MEST: Is this the picture of the property and the garage will be over here? MR. SHERWOOD: It's to the immediate 15 front. DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER ASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 THE CHAIRMAN: About to whigh are the walls of the garage? MR. MARGIOTIS: About 8 feet as you look at the high side. We were just over there 8 a minute ago. 10 feet-ish. MR. CACCIOPPOLI: This wall here, if you're looking at the property, is about 3 feet high, This side, when we remove this garage, is going to look similar to this side. MR. CACCIOPPOLI: So when we remove this garage, is going to look similar to this side. MR. CACCIOPPOLI: So when we remove this garage, is going to look similar to this side. MR. CACCIOPPOLI: So when we remove this garage, is going to look similar to this side. MR. SHERWOOD: It's to the immediate 15 to will be a hand 15 feet high and then there's soil in between two walks, and it's just an elevated area right in here. When we remove this garage, it's going to be an elevated area here because that's what's currently there. There's fill in between two usaginary that the applicant has to DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER Jona M. MORGAN, REPORTER Joo DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER Joo DIN	7		7	•
10 long time. When the roof gets removed gets removed, based on Senor's note, the builder will get in there and assess. THE CHAIRMAN: Right. Clean it up. But right now once it's gone, that's grass you're going to put there, I guess? MR. SHERWOOD: Yes. MR. SHERWOOD: The to the immediate left as you go in. Really all you see is the front. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Are you go in. Really all you see is the front. DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Are you looking for a picture? Do you have one there? MR. SHERWOOD: It's to the immediate left as you go in. Really all you see is the front. DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Are you looking for a picture? Do you have one there? MR. MARGIOTIS: I don't have a photo of that. DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER THE CHAIRMAN: About how high are the walls of the garage? MR. MARGIOTIS: About 8 feet as you look at the high side. We were just over there a minute ago. 10 feet-ish. MR. CACCIOPPOLI: This wall here, if you're looking at the property, is about 3 feet high and then there's soil in between two walls, and it's just an elevated area right in here, if this garage — if you've been to the property, on this side. So it's just going to be an elevated area here because that's what's currently there. There's fill in between two walls, and it's just an elevated area right in here, if they have mer were this garage, it's going to low similar to this side. MR. CACCIOPPOLI: So when we remove this garage, is going to low similar to this side. MR. CACCIOPPOLI: So when we remove this garage, is going to be an elevated area here because that's what's currently there. There's fill in between this garage is lower than this elevation. THE CHAIRMAN: Right. That will just but MR. MARGAN, REPORTER 10 MR. MARGORAN, REPORTER 11 MS. UHLE: Yes, MR. PULLSKI: There's a few minor things. As the haptic depails and political said, I think they already submitted aspolicat has to clear up? MR. SHERWOOD: It's to the immediate applicat has to deal spanning to would	8	•	8	•
removed, based on Senor's note, the builder will get in there and assess. Will get in there and assess. Will get in there and assess. When the CHAIRMAN: Right. Clean it up. It is the CHAIRMAN: Right. Clean it up. It is but right now once it's gone, that's grass yo're going to put there, I guess? MR. SHERWOOD: Yes. MR. WEST: Is this the picture of the property and the garage will be over here? MR. SHERWOOD: It's to the immediate left as you go in. Really all you see is the form. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Are you looking for a picture? Do you have one there? MR. MARGIOTIS: I don't have a photo of that. DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER SEASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 THE CHAIRMAN: About how high are the walls of the garage? MR. MARGIOTIS: About 8 feet as you look at the high side. We were just over there a minute ago. 10 feet-ish. MR. CACCIOPPOLI: This wall here, if you're looking at the property, is about 3 feet high. This side, when we remove this garage, is going to look similar to this side. MR. CACCIOPPOLI: So when we remove this garage, it's going to look similar to this side. MR. CACCIOPPOLI: So when we remove this garage, it's going to look similar to this side. MR. CACCIOPPOLI: So when we remove this garage, it's going to look similar to this side. We were just over there walls, and it's just an elevated area hera's what's currently there. There's fill in between two walls, and it's just an elevated area hera's what's currently there. There's fill in between this wall and this wall and then there's soil in between this wall and this wall and then there's soil in between this wall and this wall and then there's soil in between this wall and this wall and then there's soil in between this currently there. There's fill in between this wall and this wall and then there's soil in between this currently there. There's fill in between this an all elevation. THE CHAIRMAN: Right. That will just the property was a gain. The chair and the property was a gain. The chair and the property was a property wa	9	MR. SHERWOOD: It's been there for a	9	
12 will get in there and assess. 13 THE CHAIRMAN: Right. Clean it up. 14 But right now once it's gone, that's grass 15 you're going to put there, I guess? 16 MR. SHERWOOD: Yes. 17 MR. WEST: Is this the picture of the 18 property and the garage will be over here? 19 MR. SHERWOOD: It's to the immediate 10 in getting it to you guys. He said based on 17 more, SHERWOOD: It's to the immediate 18 property and the garage will be over here? 19 MR. SHERWOOD: It's to the immediate 10 icking for a picture? Do you have one there? 10 icking for a picture? Do you have one there? 11 THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Are you 12 looking for a picture? Do you have one there? 12 MR. MARGIOTIS: I don't have a photo 13 of that. 14 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 15 THE CHAIRMAN: About how high are the 16 walls of the garage? 16 Ick garage? 17 MR. MARGIOTIS: About 8 feet as you 18 look at the high side. We were just over there 19 a milerophone. Sorry. 19 MR. CACCIOPPOLI: This wall here, if 19 you're looking at the property, is about 3 feet 19 microphone. Sorry. 10 MR. CACCIOPPOLI: So when we remove this garage, it's going to look similar to this side. 10 microphone. Sorry. 11 MS. UHLE: A few minor things. As the 14 applicant said, I think they already submitted 15 something to him today, but there was no point 16 something to him today, but there was no point 17 in getting it to you guys. He said based on 18 wath a received for this submission, they were 19 looke ends that he felt could be readily 20 addressed. 21 Do you want me to go over kind of the 22 standard conditions of approval, and I've added 23 one standard conditions of approval? 24 THE CHAIRMAN: About how high are the 25 walls of the garage? 26 MR. MARGIOTIS: About 8 feet as you 27 look at the high side. We were just over there 28 a walls of the garage? 29 like! Yes, prety much. I'll 20 explain this one. I'm sorry, I have a quick 29 question about the landscape plan. In one of 29 necessary show bed lines only because I'm not 29 readily accustomed to seeling many landscape 20	10	long time. When the roof gets removed gets	10	be fine with it?
THE CHAIRMAN: Right. Clean it up. But right now once it's gone, that's grass you're going to put there, I guess? MR. SHERWOOD: Yes. MR. WEST: Is this the picture of the property and the garage will be over here? MR. SHERWOOD: It's to the immediate left front. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Are you looking for a picture? Do you have one there? MR. MARGIOTIS: I don't have a photo of that. DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER Sa 1	11	removed, based on Senor's note, the builder	11	
14 But right now once it's gone, that's grass 15 you're going to put there, gueses? 16 MR. SHERWOOD: Yes. 17 MR. WEST: Is this the picture of the 18 property and the garage will be over here? 19 MR. SHERWOOD: It's to the immediate 20 left as you go in. Really all you see is the 21 THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Are you 22 looking for a picture? Do you have one there? 22 MR. MARGIOTIS: I don't have a photo 23 looking for a picture? Do you have one there? 24 MR. MARGIOTIS: I don't have a photo 25 of that. DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 18 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 2 THE CHAIRMAN: About how high are the 3 walls of the garage? 3 MR. MARGIOTIS: About 8 feet as you 4 look at the high side. We were just over there 5 a minute ago. 10 feet-ish. 7 MR. CACCIOPPOLI: This wall here, if 8 you're looking at the property, is about 3 feet 5 high. This side, when we remove this garage, 10 is going to look similar to this side. 11 MS. UHLE: Gray, can you use the 12 microphone. Sorry. 13 MR. CACCIOPPOLI: So when we remove 14 this garage — if you've been to the property, 15 on this side there's a wall that is about 3 16 feet high and then there's soil in between two 17 walls, and it's just an elevated area reight in 18 here. When we remove this garage, 19 to mirror this side. So it's just going to be 20 an elevated area here because that's what's 21 currently there. There's fill in between this 22 again. The slab elevation of the existing 23 garage is lower than this elevation. 24 THE CHAIRMAN: Right. That will just 25 DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 16 DYOU walls, and then the we wan op ont 17 In getting it to you guys. He said based on we that he felt could be readily 26 addressed. Do you want me to go over kind of the 27 the CHAIRMAN: For all applications? 28 THE CHAIRMAN: For all applications? 29 apain this one. I'm sorry, I have a quick 20 existing it the property, 21 the CHAIRMAN: About how high are the 22 apain the eaply and the property 23 the call and the applications? 24 MR. SHERWOOD: It's wall and the nite wall and then ther	12	will get in there and assess.	12	
15 you're going to put there, I guess? 16 MR. SHERWOOD: Yes. 17 MR. WEST: Is this the picture of the property and the garage will be over here? 18 MR. SHERWOOD: It's to the immediate left as you go in. Really all you see is the front. 19 MR. MARGIOTIS: I don't have a photo of that. 20 IONA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 10 ASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 of the garage? 11 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 of the garage? 12 MR. MARGIOTIS: About 8 feet as you look in the high side. We were just over there a minute ago. 10 feet-ish. 19 you're looking at the property, is about 3 feet high. This side, when we remove this garage, it's going to look similar to this side. 10 MR. CACCIOPPOLI: So when we remove this garage, it's going to mirror this side. So it's just going to be an elevated area nere because that's what's currently there. There's fill in between two walls, and it's just an elevated area right in the mirror this side. So it's just going to be an elevated area here because that's what's currently there. There's fill in between this agarage is lower than this elevation. 21 THE CHAIRMAN: About 8 feet as you look at the high side. We were just over there a minute ago. 10 feet-ish. 22 MR. CACCIOPPOLI: This wall here, if you're been to the property, on this side there's a wall that is about 3 feet high and then there's soil in between two walls, and it's just an elevated area night in the rec. When we remove this garage, it's going to mirror this side. So it's just going to be an elevated area here because that's what's currently there. There's fill in between this wall and then it will get low again. The slab elevation of the existing garage is lower than this elevation. 21 THE CHAIRMAN: For all applications? 22 THE CHAIRMAN: For all applications? 23 MS. UHLE: Sandard conditions of approval? 24 MR. MARGIOTIS: About 8 feet as you decide one standard conditions of approval? 25 THE CHAIRMAN: For all applications? 26 MS. UHLE: Sandard conditions of approval and I've added one standard conditions of approval? 27 THE	13	THE CHAIRMAN: Right. Clean it up.	13	things that he has to clear up?
MR. SHERWOOD: Yes. MR. WEST: Is this the picture of the property and the garage will be over here? MR. SHERWOOD: It's to the immediate left as you go in. Really all you see is the front. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Are you are standard conditions of approval, and I've added on standard conditions of approval and I've added on standard conditions of approval, an	14	But right now once it's gone, that's grass	14	_
mr. WEST: Is this the picture of the property and the garage will be over here? mr. SHERWOOD: It's to the immediate loose ends that he felt could be readily all you see is the front. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Are you looking for a picture? Do you have one there? Mr. MARGIOTIS: I don't have a photo of that. DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER BEASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 THE CHAIRMAN: About how high are the walls of the garage? Mr. MARGIOTIS: About 8 feet as you look at the high side. We were just over there a minute ago. 10 feet-ish. Mr. CACCIOPPOLI: This wall here, if you're looking at the property, is about 3 feet high. This side, when we remove this garage, is going to look similar to this side. Mr. CACCIOPPOLI: So when we remove this garage, is feet high and then there's soil in between two walls, and it's just an elevated area right in the re. When we remove this garage, is milevated area here because that's what's currently there. There's fill in between this agarage is lower than this elevation. THE CHAIRMAN: The all applications? Mr. CACCIOPPOLI: So when we remove there are injuncted and in the property, and I've added one standard conditions of approval, and I've added one standard conditions of approval? THE CHAIRMAN: For all applications? MS. UHLE: Yesp, pretty much. I'll DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER The CHAIRMAN: For all applications? MS. UHLE: Yesp pretty much. I'll DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER The CHAIRMAN: For all applications? MS. UHLE: Yesp pretty much. I'll DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER The CHAIRMAN: For all applications? MS. UHLE: Yesp pretty much. I'll DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER The CHAIRMAN: For all applications? MS. UHLE: Yesp pretty much. I'll DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER The CHAIRMAN: For all applications? MS. UHLE: Yesp pretty much. I'll	15	you're going to put there, I guess?	15	applicant said, I think they already submitted
18 property and the garage will be over here? 19 MR. SHERWOOD: It's to the immediate lose ends that he felt could be readily addressed. 21 front. 22 THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Are you looking for a picture? Do you have one there? 23 looking for a picture? Do you have one there? 24 MR. MARGIOTIS: I don't have a photo of that. 25 of that. 26 DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 27 MR. MARGIOTIS: I don't have a photo of that. 28 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 THE CHAIRMAN: About how high are the a minute ago. 10 feet-ish. 29 MR. CACCIOPPOLI: This wall here, if you're looking at the property, is about 3 feet high and then there's soil in between two walls, and it's just an elevated area right in the re. When we remove this garage, if feet high and then there's soil in between two walls, and it's just an elevated area right in the re. When we remove this garage, it's going to mirror this side. So it's just going to be an elevated area here because that's what's currently there. There's fill in between this wall and this will and then it will get low again. The slab elevation of the existing garage is lower than this elevation. 20 THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Are you addressed. 21 Do you want me to go over kind of the standard conditions of approval? 22 THE CHAIRMAN: For all applications? 23 THE CHAIRMAN: For all applications? 24 MS. UHLE: Yes, pretty much. I'll DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 25 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 12 2 2 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/	16	MR. SHERWOOD: Yes.	16	something to him today, but there was no point
19 MR, SHERWOOD: It's to the immediate 20 left as you go in. Really all you see is the 21 front. 22 ThE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Are you 23 looking for a picture? Do you have one there? 24 MR, MARGIOTIS: I don't have a photo 25 of that. DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 26 MR. MARGIOTIS: I don't have a photo 27 THE CHAIRMAN: For all applications? 28 MS. UHLE: Yes, pretty much. I'll 28 DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 29 MR. MARGIOTIS: About 8 feet as you 36 look at the high side. We were just over there 36 a minute ago. 10 feet-ish. 37 MR. CACCIOPPOLI: This wall here, if 39 high. This side, when we remove this garage, 39 is going to look similar to this side. 30 MR. CACCIOPPOLI: So when we remove this garage — if you've been to the property, 31 feet high and then there's soil in between two 31 feet high and then there's soil in between two 32 walls, and it's just an elevated area right in 38 feet high and then there's soil in between two 39 to mirror this side. So it's just going to be an elevated area here because that's what's 21 currently there. There's fill in between this 22 wall and this wall and then it will get low 23 garage is lower than this elevation. 30 THE CHAIRMAN: Right. That will just 50 DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 29 DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 20 DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 21 Dina M. MORGA	17	MR. WEST: Is this the picture of the	17	in getting it to you guys. He said based on
20 left as you go in. Really all you see is the 21 front. 21 THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Are you 22 looking for a picture? Do you have one there? 23 looking for a picture? Do you have one there? 24 MR. MARGIOTIS: I don't have a photo 25 of that. 25 DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 26 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 THE CHAIRMAN: About how high are the 26 walls of the garage? 4 MR. MARGIOTIS: About 8 feet as you 26 look at the high side. We were just over there 26 a minute ago. 10 feet-ish. 27 MR. CACCIOPPOLI: This wall here, if 27 you're looking at the property, 18 you're look is going to look similar to this side. 19 mg. CACCIOPPOLI: So when we remove this garage, 19 for this side there's a wall that is about 3 feet 19 high and then there's soil in between two 17 walls, and it's just an elevated area right in 29 to mirror this side. 50 it's just going to be 20 an elevated area here because that's what's 21 currently there. There's fill in between this 29 again. The slab elevation of the existing 29 garage is lower than this elevation. DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 20 LIFE CHAIRMAN: Thank you added 20 one standard condition of approval; and I've added 21 one standard condition of approval? THE CHAIRMAN: For all applications? MS. UHLE: Yes, pretty much. I'll 20 NM. WORGAN, REPORTER 4 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 explain this one. I'm sorry, I have a quick question about the landscape plan. In one of 4 my comments was to where appropriate or 6 necessary show bed lines, which I appreciate you did. Are you actually planning to cut in all those bed lines, because it looks 10 like you''ll end up with a lot of areas that are primarily mulch or something? I didn't mean for you misconstrue my comment as they needed to be all connected. I'm assuming you would be 4 there will be areas of mulch to maintain. 18 MS. OHLE: Yes, pretty much, 20 explain this one. I'm sorry, I have a quick question about the landscape plan. In one of 4 my comments was to where appropriate or 6 necessary show bed lines, which I appreciate you	18	• • •	18	• •
THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Are you looking for a picture? Do you have one there? MR. MARGIOTIS: I don't have a photo of that. DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER BEASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 THE CHAIRMAN: About how high are the walls of the garage? MR. MARGIOTIS: About 8 feet as you look at the high side. We were just over there a minute ago. 10 feet-ish. MR. CACCIOPPOLI: This wall here, if you're looking at the property, is about 3 feet high. This side, when we remove this garage, it is going to look similar to this side. MR. CACCIOPPOLI: So when we remove this garage if you've been to the property, on this side there's a wall that is about 3 feet high and then there's soil in between two walls, and it's just an elevated area right in here. When we remove this garage, it's going to mirror this side. So it's just going to be an elevated area here because that's what's currently there. There's fill in between this wall and this wall and then it will get low again. The slab elevation of the existing garage is lower than this elevation. Dina M. MORGAN, REPORTER Do you want me to go over kind of the standard condition of approval? THE CHAIRMAN: For all applications? MS. UHLE: Yes, pretty much. I'll DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 question about the landscape plan. In one of rocessary show bed lines only because I'm not really accustomed to seeing many landscape plan. In one of recessary show bed lines only because I'm not recessary show bed lines, vecause it looks like you'll end up with a lot of areas that are primarily mulch or something? I didn't mean for you misconstrue my comment as they needed to be all connected. I'm assuming you would be cutting in some bed lines, yes, I do show it around where the grass is going, and there will be areas of mulch to maintain. MS. UHLE: Ves, I do EAST	19	MR. SHERWOOD: It's to the immediate	19	loose ends that he felt could be readily
22 THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Are you 23 looking for a picture? Do you have one there? 24 MR. MARGIOTIS: I don't have a photo 25 of that. DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 26 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 27 THE CHAIRMAN: About how high are the 28 awalis of the garage? 38 THE CHAIRMAN: About how high are the 39 walls of the garage? 40 MR. MARGIOTIS: About 8 feet as you 51 look at the high side. We were just over there 61 a minute ago. 10 feet-ish. 62 MR. CACCIOPPOLI: This wall here, if 63 you're looking at the property, is about 3 feet 64 microphone. Sorry. 65 look at the property, is about 3 feet 66 microphone. Sorry. 76 MR. CACCIOPPOLI: So when we remove this garage, is lower there's a wall that is about 3 77 marchine microphone. Sorry. 78 MR. CACCIOPPOLI: So when we remove this garage - if you've been to the property, on this side there's a wall that is about 3 66 feet high and then there's soil in between two walls, and it's just an elevated area right in the nere when we remove this garage, it's going to mirror this side. So it's just going to be an elevated area here because that's what's currently there. There's fill in between this garage is lower than this elevation. 79 THE CHAIRMAN: For all applications? 70 MR. UHLE: Yes, pretty much. I'll 70 DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 20 aplain this one. I'm sorry, I have a quick avelain the is one. I'm sorry, I have a quick avelain the is one. I'm sorry, I have a quick avelain the sone. I'm sorry, I have a quick avelain the sone. I'm sorry, I have a quick avelain the sone. I'm sorry, I have a quick avelain the sone. I'm sorry, I have a quick avelain the sone. I'm sorry, I have a quick avelain the sone. I'm sorry, I have a quick avelain the sone. I'm sorry, I have a quick avelain the sone. I'm sorry, I have a quick avelain the sone. I'm sorry, I have a quick avelain the sone. I'm sorry, I have a quick avelain the sone. I'm sorry, I have a quick avelain the sone. I'm sorry, I have a quick avelain the sone. I'm sorry, I have a quick avelain the landscape in the sone I'm s	20	left as you go in. Really all you see is the	20	addressed.
23 looking for a picture? Do you have one there? 24 MR. MARGIOTIS: I don't have a photo 25 of that. DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 26 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 27 THE CHAIRMAN: About how high are the 28 walls of the garage? 38 MR. MARGIOTIS: About 8 feet as you 39 look at the high side. We were just over there 40 MR. CACCIOPPOLI: This wall here, if 41 MS. UHLE: Greg, can you use the 42 microphone. Sorry. 43 MR. CACCIOPPOLI: So when we remove this garage, if you're looking at the property, on this side there's a wall that is about 3 43 feet high and then there's soil in between two 44 this garage if you've been to the property, on this side there's a wall that is about 3 46 feet high and then there's soil in between two 47 walls, and it's just an elevated area right in 48 here. When we remove this garage, it's going to mirror this side. So it's just going to be an elevated area here because that's what's 22 wall and this wall and then it will get low 23 again. The slab elevation. 50 JINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 29 the CHAIRMAN: For all applications? 20 MS. UHLE: Yes, pretty much. I'll DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 20 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 21 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 22 explain this one. I'm sorry, I have a quick 23 question about the landscape plan. In one of 24 replain this one. I'm sorry, I have a quick 24 question about the landscape plan. In one of 25 recessary show bed lines only because I'm not 25 really accustomed to seeing many landscape 26 plans that don't show bed lines, because I'm not 26 to cut in all those bed lines, because it looks 26 like you did. Are you actually planning 27 to cut in all those bed lines, because it looks 26 like you'll end up with a lot of areas that are 26 primarily mulch or something? I didn't mean 27 for you misconstrue my comments as they needed 28 to be all connected. I'm assuming you would be 29 cutting in some bed lines. Yes, I do 30 like you'ne 30 like	21	front.	21	Do you want me to go over kind of the
24 MR. MARGIOTIS: I don't have a photo of that. DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 38 1 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 2 THE CHAIRMAN: About how high are the 3 walls of the garage? 4 MR. MARGIOTIS: About 8 feet as you 1 look at the high side. We were just over there 6 a minute ago. 10 feet-ish. 7 MR. CACCIOPPOLI: This wall here, if 8 you're looking at the property, is about 3 feet 9 high. This side, when we remove this garage, is going to look similar to this side. 11 MS. UHLE: Greg, can you use the 11 microphone. Sorry. 12 MR. CACCIOPPOLI: So when we remove 12 microphone. Sorry. 13 MR. CACCIOPPOLI: So when we remove 13 MR. CACCIOPPOLI: So when we remove 14 this garage if you've been to the property, on this side there's a wall that is about 3 feet high and then there's soil in between two walls, and it's just an elevated area right in here. When we remove this garage, it's going to mirror this side. So it's just going to an elevated area here because that's what's 19 currently there. There's fill in between this 20 and and this wall and then it will get low 30 again. The slab elevation of the existing 21 garage is lower than this elevation. DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER THE CHAIRMAN: For all applications? MS. UHLE: Yes, pretty much. I'll DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 40 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 explain this one. I'm sorry, I have a quick question about the landscape plan. In one of my comments was to where appropriate or necessary show bed lines only because I'm not really accustomed to seeing many landscape plans. Ho don't show bed lines, which I appreciate you did. Are you actually planning to cut in all those bed lines, because it looks like you'll end up with a lot of areas that are primarily mulch or something? I didn't mean for you misconstrue my comment as they needed to be all connected. I'm assuming you would be cutting in some bed lines; right? MR. SHERWOOD: It would just be a hand spade cut edge for the bed lines. Yes, I do show it around where the grass is going, and them? So the beds will	22	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Are you	22	standard conditions of approval, and I've added
25 MS. UHLE: Yes, pretty much. I'll DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 40 41 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 22 THE CHAIRMAN: About how high are the 33 MR. MARGIOTIS: About 8 feet as you 44 MR. MARGIOTIS: About 8 feet as you 55 16 18 19 10 10 10 11 11 12 MR. CACCIOPPOLI: This wall here, if 39 19 19 19 19 10 10 10 10 10 1	23	looking for a picture? Do you have one there?	23	one standard condition of approval?
DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 38 1 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 2 THE CHAIRMAN: About how high are the 3 walls of the garage? 4 MR. MARGIOTIS: About 8 feet as you 5 look at the high side. We were just over there 6 a minute ago. 10 feet-ish. 7 MR. CACCIOPPOLI: This wall here, if 8 you're looking at the property, is about 3 feet 9 high. This side, when we remove this garage, 10 is going to look similar to this side. 11 MS. UHLE: Greg, can you use the 12 microphone. Sorry. 13 MR. CACCIOPPOLI: So when we remove 14 this garage if you've been to the property, 15 on this side there's a wall that is about 3 16 feet high and then there's soil in between two 17 walls, and it's just an elevated area right in 18 here. When we remove this garage, it's going to mirror this side. So it's just going to be 19 an elevated area here because that's what's 20 an elevated area here because that's what's 21 currently there. There's fill in between this 22 wall and this wall and then it will get low 23 agarge is lower than this elevation. 24 garage is lower than this elevation. 25 THE CHAIRMAN: Right. That will just DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 4 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 2 explain this one. I'm sorry, I have a quick question about the landscape plan. In one of my comments was to where appropriate or necessary show bed lines only because I'm not really accustomed to seeing many landscape plans that don't show bed lines, which I a appreciate you did. Are you actually planning to cut in all those bed lines, because it looks like you'll end up with a lot of areas that are primarily mulch or something? I didn't mean 12 for you misconstrue my comment as they needed to be all connected. I'm assuming you would be cutting in some bed lines, vicin I MR. SHERWOOD: It would just be a hand 18 spade cut edge for the bed lines. Yes, I do 18 show it around where the grass is going, and there will be areas of mulch to maintain. MS. UHLE: Even without plant	24	MR. MARGIOTIS: I don't have a photo	24	THE CHAIRMAN: For all applications?
1 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 2 THE CHAIRMAN: About how high are the 3 walls of the garage? 4 MR. MARGIOTIS: About 8 feet as you 5 look at the high side. We were just over there 6 a minute ago. 10 feet-ish. 7 MR. CACCIOPPOLI: This wall here, if 8 you're looking at the property, is about 3 feet 9 high. This side, when we remove this garage, 10 is going to look similar to this side. 11 MS. UHLE: Greg, can you use the 12 microphone. Sorry. 13 MR. CACCIOPPOLI: So when we remove 14 this garage if you've been to the property, 15 on this side there's a wall that is about 3 16 feet high and then there's soil in between two 17 walls, and it's just an elevated area right in 18 here. When we remove this garage, it's going 19 to mirror this side. So it's just going to be 20 an elevated area here because that's what's 21 currently there. There's fill in between this 22 wall and this wall and then it will get low 23 again. The slab elevation of the existing 24 garage is lower than this elevation. 17 DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 18 LASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 2 explain this one. I'm sorry, I have a quick 2 question about the landscape plan. In one of 4 my comments was to where appropriate or 5 necessary show bed lines only because I'm not 6 really accustomed to seeing many landscape 7 plans that don't show bed lines, which I 8 appreciate you did. Are you actually planning 9 to cut in all those bed lines, which I 8 appreciate you did. Are you actually planning 10 cut in all those bed lines, because it looks 10 like you'll end up with a lot of areas that are 11 primarily mulch or something? I didn't mean 12 for you misconstrue my comment as they needed 13 to be all connected. I'm assuming you would be 14 cutting in some bed lines, which I 18 appreciate you did. Are you actually planning 16 to cut in all those bed lines, because it looks 18 appreciate you did. Are you actually planning 18 to cut in all those bed lines on something? I didn't mean 19 for you misconstrue my comment as they needed 10 to be all con	25	of that.	25	MS. UHLE: Yes, pretty much. I'll
1 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 2 THE CHAIRMAN: About how high are the walls of the garage? 4 MR. MARGIOTIS: About 8 feet as you look at the high side. We were just over there a minute ago. 10 feet-ish. 7 MR. CACCIOPPOLI: This wall here, if you're looking at the property, is about 3 feet microphone. Sorry. 10 MS. UHLE: Greg, can you use the microphone. Sorry. 11 MS. CACCIOPPOLI: So when we remove this garage, is going to look similar to this side. 12 MS. UHLE: Greg, can you use the microphone. Sorry. 13 MR. CACCIOPPOLI: So when we remove this garage if you've been to the property, on this side there's a wall that is about 3 feet high and then there's soil in between two walls, and it's just an elevated area right in here. When we remove this garage, it's going to mirror this side. So it's just going to be an elevated area here because that's what's currently there. There's fill in between this wall and then it will get low again. The slab elevation of the existing garage is lower than this elevation. 10 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 explain this one. I'm sorry, I have a quick question about the landscape plan. In one of my comments was to where appropriate or necessary show bed lines only because I'm not really accustomed to seeing many landscape plans that don't show bed lines, which I appreciate you did. Are you actually planning to cut in all those bed lines, because it looks like you'll end up with a lot of areas that are primarily mulch or something? I didn't mean for you misconstrue my comment as they needed to be all connected. I'm assuming you would be cutting in some bed lines, which I appreciate you did. Are you actually planning to cut in all those bed lines, which I appreciate you did. Are you actually planning to cut in all those bed lines only because I'm not really accustomed to seeing many landscape plans that don't show bed lines only because I'm not really accustomed to seeing many landscape plans that don't show bed lines, volid. Are you actually planning to cut in all those		DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER		DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER
THE CHAIRMAN: About how high are the walls of the garage? MR. MARGIOTIS: About 8 feet as you look at the high side. We were just over there a minute ago. 10 feet-ish. MR. CACCIOPPOLI: This wall here, if you're looking at the property, is about 3 feet high. This side, when we remove this garage, is going to look similar to this side. MS. UHLE: Greg, can you use the microphone. Sorry. MR. CACCIOPPOLI: So when we remove this garage if you've been to the property, on this side there's a wall that is about 3 feet high and then there's soil in between two walls, and it's just an elevated area right in here. When we remove this garage, it's going to mirror this side. So it's just going to be an elevated area here because that's what's currently there. There's fill in between this wall and this wall and then it will get low garage is lower than this elevation. THE CHAIRMAN: Right. That will just DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER explain this one. I'm sorry, I have a quick question about the landscape plan. In one of my comments was to where appropriate or necessary show bed lines only because I'm not really accustomed to seeing many landscape plans that don't show bed lines, which I appreciate you did. Are you actually planning to cut in all those bed lines, because it looks like you'll end up with a lot of areas that are primarily mulch or something? I didn't mean for you misconstrue my comment as they needed to be all connected. I'm assuming you would be cutting in some bed lines, ves, I do to be all connected. I'm assuming you would be cutting in some bed lines, right? MR. SHERWOOD: It would just be a hand spade cut edge for the bed lines. Yes, I do the walls, and it's just an elevated area right in there will be areas of mulch to maintain. MS. UHLE: Even without plantings in them? So the beds will be cut like you're showing them on the plan here? MR. SHERWOOD: Pretty much, yes. MS. UHLE: Okay. So we always have a standard condition of approval for landscape plan. In or		38	1	40
3 walls of the garage? 4 MR. MARGIOTIS: About 8 feet as you look at the high side. We were just over there a minute ago. 10 feet-ish. 7 MR. CACCIOPPOLI: This wall here, if you're looking at the property, is about 3 feet high. This side, when we remove this garage, is going to look similar to this side. 11 MS. UHLE: Greg, can you use the microphone. Sorry. 13 MR. CACCIOPPOLI: So when we remove this garage — if you've been to the property, on this side there's a wall that is about 3 feet high and then there's soil in between two walls, and it's just an elevated area right in here. When we remove this garage, it's going to mirror this side. So it's just going to be an elevated area here because that's what's currently there. There's fill in between this wall and this wall and then it will get low again. The slab elevation. 13 question about the landscape plan. In one of my comments was to where appropriate or necessary show bed lines only because I'm not really accustomed to seeing many landscape plans that don't show bed lines, which I appreciate you did. Are you actually planning to cut in all those bed lines, because it looks like you'll end up with a lot of areas that are primarily mulch or something? I didn't mean for you misconstrue my comment as they needed to be all connected. I'm assuming you would be cutting in some bed lines, vhich I appreciate you did. Are you actually planning to cut in all those bed lines, because it looks like you'll end up with a lot of areas that are primarily mulch or something? I didn't mean for you misconstrue my comment as they needed to be all connected. I'm assuming you would be cutting in some bed lines, vice in all those bed lines, vice in appreciate you did. Are you actually planning to cut in all those bed lines, vice in all those bed lines, v	1	30	1	·-
MR. MARGIOTIS: About 8 feet as you look at the high side. We were just over there a minute ago. 10 feet-ish. MR. CACCIOPPOLI: This wall here, if you're looking at the property, is about 3 feet is going to look similar to this side. MS. UHLE: Greg, can you use the microphone. Sorry. MR. CACCIOPPOLI: So when we remove this garage, if you've been to the property, on this side there's a wall that is about 3 feet high and then there's soil in between two walls, and it's just an elevated area right in here. When we remove this garage, it's going to mirror this side. So it's just going to be an elevated area here because that's what's currently there. There's fill in between this wall and then it will get low again. The slab elevation of the existing garage is lower than this elevation. MR. CACCIOPROLI: So when we remove this garage, it's going to be an elevated area here because that's what's currently there. There's fill in between this again. The slab elevation of the existing garage is lower than this elevation. MR. CHACCIOPPOLI: This wall here, if a minute ago. 10 feet-ish. MR. CHACCIOPPOLI: So when we remove this garage, is lower than this elevation. MR. CACCIOPPOLI: So when we remove the property, on this side there's a wall that is about 3 feet high and then there's soil in between two walls, and it's just an elevated area right in here. When we remove this garage, it's going to be an elevated area here because that's what's currently there. There's fill in between this wall and then it will get low again. The slab elevation of the existing garage is lower than this elevation. MR. UHLE: Even without plantings in them? So the beds will be cut like you're showing them on the plan here? MR. SHERWOOD: Pretty much, yes. MR. UHLE: Okay. So we always have a standard condition of approval for landscape plans, which is that the applicant has to DI	1		1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18
5 look at the high side. We were just over there 6 a minute ago. 10 feet-ish. 7 MR. CACCIOPPOLI: This wall here, if 8 you're looking at the property, is about 3 feet 9 high. This side, when we remove this garage, 10 is going to look similar to this side. 11 MS. UHLE: Greg, can you use the 12 microphone. Sorry. 13 MR. CACCIOPPOLI: So when we remove 14 this garage if you've been to the property, 15 on this side there's a wall that is about 3 16 feet high and then there's soil in between two 17 walls, and it's just an elevated area right in 18 here. When we remove this garage, it's going 19 to mirror this side. So it's just going to be 20 an elevated area here because that's what's 21 currently there. There's fill in between this 22 wall and this wall and then it will get low 23 again. The slab elevation of the existing 24 garage is lower than this elevation. 25 THE CHAIRMAN: Right. That will just DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 5 necessary show bed lines only because I'm not 6 really accustomed to seeing many landscape 7 plans that don't show bed lines, which I 8 appreciate you did. Are you actually planning 9 to cut in all those bed lines, which I 9 plans that don't show bed lines, which I 9 appreciate you did. Are you actually planning 10 to cut in all those bed lines, which I 10 like you'll end up with a lot of areas that are 11 primarily mulch or something? I didn't mean 12 for you misconstrue my comment as they needed 13 to be all connected. I'm assuming you would be cutting in some bed lines; right? 14 MR. SHERWOOD: It would just be a hand 15 spade cut edge for the bed lines. 16 wo will around where the grass is going, and there will be areas of mulch to maintain. 18 MS. UHLE: Even without plantings in 19 there will be areas of mulch to maintain. 19 there will be areas of mulch to maintain. 19 MS. UHLE: Even without plantings in 18 there will be areas of mulch to maintain. 19 MS. UHLE: Okay. So we always have a 21 standard condition of approval for landscape 22 plans, which is that the applicant has to 23 DINA		EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18	1 "	
6 really accustomed to seeing many landscape 7 MR. CACCIOPPOLI: This wall here, if 8 you're looking at the property, is about 3 feet 9 high. This side, when we remove this garage, 10 is going to look similar to this side. 11 MS. UHLE: Greg, can you use the 12 microphone. Sorry. 13 MR. CACCIOPPOLI: So when we remove 14 this garage if you've been to the property, 15 on this side there's a wall that is about 3 16 feet high and then there's soil in between two 17 walls, and it's just an elevated area right in 18 here. When we remove this garage, it's going 19 to mirror this side. So it's just going to be 20 an elevated area here because that's what's 21 currently there. There's fill in between this 22 wall and this wall and then it will get low 23 again. The slab elevation of the existing 24 garage is lower than this elevation. 16 really accustomed to seeing many landscape 7 plans that don't show bed lines, which I 8 appreciate you did. Are you actually planning 10 to cut in all those bed lines, because it looks 11 like you'll end up with a lot of areas that are 12 primarily mulch or something? I didn't mean 13 for you misconstrue my comment as they needed to be all connected. I'm assuming you would be cutting in some bed lines, very unic, yes appreciate you did. Are you actually planning 14 to cut in all those bed lines, because it looks 16 like you'll end up with a lot of areas that are 17 primarily mulch or something? I didn't mean 18 for you misconstrue my comment as they needed to be all connected. I'm assuming you would be cutting in some bed lines, very unicsonstrue my comment as they needed to be all connected. I'm assuming you would be cutting in some bed lines, very unicsonstrue my comment as they needed to be all connected. I'm assuming you would be cutting in some bed lines, very unicsonstrue my comment as they needed to be all connected. I'm assuming you would be cutting in some bed lines, very unicsonstrue my comment as they needed to be all connected. I'm assuming you would be cutting in some bed	2	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 THE CHAIRMAN: About how high are the	2	explain this one. I'm sorry, I have a quick question about the landscape plan. In one of
7 MR. CACCIOPPOLI: This wall here, if 8 you're looking at the property, is about 3 feet 9 high. This side, when we remove this garage, 10 is going to look similar to this side. 11 MS. UHLE: Greg, can you use the 12 microphone. Sorry. 13 MR. CACCIOPPOLI: So when we remove 14 this garage if you've been to the property, 15 on this side there's a wall that is about 3 16 feet high and then there's soil in between two 17 walls, and it's just an elevated area right in 18 here. When we remove this garage, it's going 19 to cut in all those bed lines, which I 20 an elevated area here because that's what's 21 currently there. There's fill in between this 22 wall and this wall and then it will get low 23 again. The slab elevation of the existing 24 garage is lower than this elevation. DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 7 plans that don't show bed lines, which I 2 appreciate you did. Are you actually planning 2 to cut in all those bed lines, because it looks 10 like you'll end up with a lot of areas that are 2 primarily mulch or something? I didn't mean 2 for you misconstrue my comment as they needed 2 to be all connected. I'm assuming you would be 2 cutting in some bed lines, which I 2 appreciate you did. Are you actually planning 2 to cut in all those bed lines, which I 2 appreciate you did. Are you actually planning 2 to cut in all those bed lines, which I 3 appreciate you did. Are you actually planning 2 to cut in all those bed lines, which is that don't show bed lines, which I 3 appreciate you did. Are you actually planning 4 to cut in all those bed lines, velous like you'll end up with a lot of areas that are 2 primarily mulch or something? I didn't mean 3 to cut in all those bed lines, velous like you'll end up with a lot of areas that are 4 primarily mulch or something? I didn't mean 4 to cut in all those bed lines, velous like you'll end up with a lot of areas that are 4 primarily mulch or something? I didn't mean 4 to cut in all those bed lines, velous like you'll end up with a lot out in some bed lines, velous like yo	2 3	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 THE CHAIRMAN: About how high are the walls of the garage?	2 3	explain this one. I'm sorry, I have a quick question about the landscape plan. In one of
8 you're looking at the property, is about 3 feet 9 high. This side, when we remove this garage, 10 is going to look similar to this side. 11 MS. UHLE: Greg, can you use the 12 microphone. Sorry. 13 MR. CACCIOPPOLI: So when we remove 14 this garage if you've been to the property, 15 on this side there's a wall that is about 3 16 feet high and then there's soil in between two 17 walls, and it's just an elevated area right in 18 here. When we remove this garage, it's going 19 to cut in all those bed lines, because it looks 10 like you'll end up with a lot of areas that are 11 primarily mulch or something? I didn't mean 12 for you misconstrue my comment as they needed 13 to be all connected. I'm assuming you would be 14 cutting in some bed lines; right? 15 MR. SHERWOOD: It would just be a hand 16 spade cut edge for the bed lines. Yes, I do 17 show it around where the grass is going, and 18 there will be areas of mulch to maintain. 19 to mirror this side. 20 an elevated area here because that's what's 21 currently there. There's fill in between this 22 wall and this wall and then it will get low 23 again. The slab elevation of the existing 24 garage is lower than this elevation. 25 THE CHAIRMAN: Right. That will just DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 8 appreciate you did. Are you actually planning 10 to cut in all those bed lines, because it looks 10 like you'll end up with a lot of areas that are 11 primarily mulch or something? I didn't mean 12 to cut in all those bed lines, because it looks 18 like you'll end up with a lot of areas that are 11 primarily mulch or something? I didn't mean 12 to cut in all those bed lines, verill and the venum has a they needed to be all connected. I'm assuming you would be cutting in some bed lines; right? MR. SHERWOOD: It would just be a hand show it around where the grass is going, and there will be areas of mulch to maintain. 16 feet high and then there's soil in between this show it around where the grass is going, and there will be areas of mulch to maintain. 18 there will be a	2 3 4	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 THE CHAIRMAN: About how high are the walls of the garage? MR. MARGIOTIS: About 8 feet as you look at the high side. We were just over there	2 3 4	explain this one. I'm sorry, I have a quick question about the landscape plan. In one of my comments was to where appropriate or
 high. This side, when we remove this garage, is going to look similar to this side. MS. UHLE: Greg, can you use the microphone. Sorry. MR. CACCIOPPOLI: So when we remove this garage if you've been to the property, on this side there's a wall that is about 3 feet high and then there's soil in between two walls, and it's just an elevated area right in to mirror this side. So it's just going to be an elevated area here because that's what's currently there. There's fill in between this wall and this wall and then it will get low again. The slab elevation of the existing garage is lower than this elevation. high cut in all those bed lines, because it looks like you'll end up with a lot of areas that are primarily mulch or something? I didn't mean for you misconstrue my comment as they needed to be all connected. I'm assuming you would be cutting in some bed lines; right? MR. SHERWOOD: It would just be a hand spade cut edge for the bed lines. Yes, I do show it around where the grass is going, and there will be areas of mulch to maintain. MS. UHLE: Even without plantings in them? So the beds will be cut like you're showing them on the plan here? MR. SHERWOOD: Pretty much, yes. MR. SHERWOOD: Pretty much, yes. MS. UHLE: Okay. So we always have a standard condition of approval for landscape plans, which is that the applicant has to DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 	2 3 4 5	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 THE CHAIRMAN: About how high are the walls of the garage? MR. MARGIOTIS: About 8 feet as you look at the high side. We were just over there	2 3 4 5	explain this one. I'm sorry, I have a quick question about the landscape plan. In one of my comments was to where appropriate or necessary show bed lines only because I'm not really accustomed to seeing many landscape
10 is going to look similar to this side. 11 MS. UHLE: Greg, can you use the 12 microphone. Sorry. 13 MR. CACCIOPPOLI: So when we remove 14 this garage if you've been to the property, 15 on this side there's a wall that is about 3 16 feet high and then there's soil in between two 17 walls, and it's just an elevated area right in 18 here. When we remove this garage, it's going 19 to mirror this side. So it's just going to be 20 an elevated area here because that's what's 21 currently there. There's fill in between this 22 wall and this wall and then it will get low 23 again. The slab elevation of the existing 24 garage is lower than this elevation. 25 THE CHAIRMAN: Right. That will just DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 10 like you'll end up with a lot of areas that are 11 primarily mulch or something? I didn't mean 12 to be all connected. I'm assuming you would be 13 to be all connected. I'm assuming you would be 14 to be all connected. I'm assuming you would be 14 to be all connected. I'm assuming you would be 15 to be all connected. I'm assuming you would be 16 to be all connected. I'm assuming you would be 16 to be all connected. I'm assuming you would be 16 to be all connected. I'm assuming you would be 16 to be all connected. I'm assuming you would be 17 to be all connected. I'm assuming you would be 18 to be all connected. I'm assuming you would be 18 to be all connected. I'm assuming you would be 18 to be all connected. I'm assuming you would be 18 to be all connected. I'm assuming you would be 18 to be all connected. I'm assuming you would be 18 to be all connected. I'm assuming you would be 19 to be all connected. I'm assuming you would be 19 to be all connected. I'm assuming you would be 19 to be all connected. I'm assuming you would be 19 to be all connected. I'm assuming you would be 19 to be all connected. I'm assuming you would be 19 to be all connected. I'm assuming you would be 19 to be all connected. I'm assuming you would be 19 to be all connected. I'm assuming you would be 19 to be 20 to be 20 to	2 3 4 5 6	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 THE CHAIRMAN: About how high are the walls of the garage? MR. MARGIOTIS: About 8 feet as you look at the high side. We were just over there a minute ago. 10 feet-ish.	2 3 4 5 6	explain this one. I'm sorry, I have a quick question about the landscape plan. In one of my comments was to where appropriate or necessary show bed lines only because I'm not really accustomed to seeing many landscape plans that don't show bed lines, which I
11 MS. UHLE: Greg, can you use the 12 microphone. Sorry. 13 MR. CACCIOPPOLI: So when we remove 14 this garage if you've been to the property, 15 on this side there's a wall that is about 3 16 feet high and then there's soil in between two 17 walls, and it's just an elevated area right in 18 here. When we remove this garage, it's going 19 to mirror this side. So it's just going to be 20 an elevated area here because that's what's 21 currently there. There's fill in between this 22 wall and this wall and then it will get low 23 again. The slab elevation of the existing 24 garage is lower than this elevation. 25 THE CHAIRMAN: Right. That will just DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 11 primarily mulch or something? I didn't mean 12 for you misconstrue my comment as they needed 13 to be all connected. I'm assuming you would be 14 to be all connected. I'm assuming you would be 15 cutting in some bed lines; right? 16 spade cut edge for the bed lines. Yes, I do 17 show it around where the grass is going, and 18 there will be areas of mulch to maintain. 19 MS. UHLE: Even without plantings in 19 them? So the beds will be cut like you're 20 showing them on the plan here? 21 MR. SHERWOOD: Pretty much, yes. 22 MR. SHERWOOD: Pretty much, yes. 23 MS. UHLE: Okay. So we always have a standard condition of approval for landscape 24 plans, which is that the applicant has to 25 DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER	2 3 4 5 6 7	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 THE CHAIRMAN: About how high are the walls of the garage? MR. MARGIOTIS: About 8 feet as you look at the high side. We were just over there a minute ago. 10 feet-ish. MR. CACCIOPPOLI: This wall here, if	2 3 4 5 6 7	explain this one. I'm sorry, I have a quick question about the landscape plan. In one of my comments was to where appropriate or necessary show bed lines only because I'm not really accustomed to seeing many landscape plans that don't show bed lines, which I
microphone. Sorry. MR. CACCIOPPOLI: So when we remove this garage if you've been to the property, on this side there's a wall that is about 3 feet high and then there's soil in between two walls, and it's just an elevated area right in here. When we remove this garage, it's going to mirror this side. So it's just going to many to mirror this side. So it's just going to an elevated area here because that's what's currently there. There's fill in between this wall and this wall and then it will get low again. The slab elevation of the existing garage is lower than this elevation. THE CHAIRMAN: Right. That will just DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER To you misconstrue my comment as they needed to be all connected. I'm assuming you would be cutting in some bed lines; right? MR. SHERWOOD: It would just be a hand to the parase is going, and there will be areas of mulch to maintain. MS. UHLE: Even without plantings in them? So the beds will be cut like you're showing them on the plan here? MR. SHERWOOD: Pretty much, yes. MR. SHERWOOD: It would just be a hand there will just around where the grass is going, and there will be areas of mulch to maintain. MS. UHLE: Even without plantings in them? So the beds will be cut like you're showing them on the plan here? MR. SHERWOOD: Pretty much, yes. MS. UHLE: Okay. So we always have a standard condition of approval for landscape plans, which is that the applicant has to DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 THE CHAIRMAN: About how high are the walls of the garage? MR. MARGIOTIS: About 8 feet as you look at the high side. We were just over there a minute ago. 10 feet-ish. MR. CACCIOPPOLI: This wall here, if you're looking at the property, is about 3 feet	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	explain this one. I'm sorry, I have a quick question about the landscape plan. In one of my comments was to where appropriate or necessary show bed lines only because I'm not really accustomed to seeing many landscape plans that don't show bed lines, which I appreciate you did. Are you actually planning to cut in all those bed lines, because it looks
13 MR. CACCIOPPOLI: So when we remove 14 this garage if you've been to the property, 15 on this side there's a wall that is about 3 16 feet high and then there's soil in between two 17 walls, and it's just an elevated area right in 18 here. When we remove this garage, it's going 19 to mirror this side. So it's just going to be 20 an elevated area here because that's what's 21 currently there. There's fill in between this 22 wall and this wall and then it will get low 23 again. The slab elevation of the existing 24 garage is lower than this elevation. 25 THE CHAIRMAN: Right. That will just DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 13 to be all connected. I'm assuming you would be cutting in some bed lines; right? MR. SHERWOOD: It would just be a hand spade cut edge for the bed lines. Yes, I do show it around where the grass is going, and there will be areas of mulch to maintain. MS. UHLE: Even without plantings in them? So the beds will be cut like you're showing them on the plan here? MR. SHERWOOD: Pretty much, yes. MS. UHLE: Okay. So we always have a standard condition of approval for landscape plans, which is that the applicant has to DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 THE CHAIRMAN: About how high are the walls of the garage? MR. MARGIOTIS: About 8 feet as you look at the high side. We were just over there a minute ago. 10 feet-ish. MR. CACCIOPPOLI: This wall here, if you're looking at the property, is about 3 feet high. This side, when we remove this garage,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	explain this one. I'm sorry, I have a quick question about the landscape plan. In one of my comments was to where appropriate or necessary show bed lines only because I'm not really accustomed to seeing many landscape plans that don't show bed lines, which I appreciate you did. Are you actually planning to cut in all those bed lines, because it looks like you'll end up with a lot of areas that are
this garage if you've been to the property, on this side there's a wall that is about 3 feet high and then there's soil in between two walls, and it's just an elevated area right in here. When we remove this garage, it's going to mirror this side. So it's just going to be an elevated area here because that's what's currently there. There's fill in between this wall and this wall and then it will get low again. The slab elevation of the existing garage is lower than this elevation. THE CHAIRMAN: Right. That will just DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER MR. SHERWOOD: It would just be a hand spade cut edge for the bed lines. Yes, I do show it around where the grass is going, and there will be areas of mulch to maintain. MS. UHLE: Even without plantings in them? So the beds will be cut like you're showing them on the plan here? MR. SHERWOOD: MR. SHERWOOD: MR. SHERWOOD: MR. SHERWOOD: The cutting in some bed lines; right? MR. SHERWOOD: MR. SHERWOOD: The cutting in some bed lines; right? MR. SHERWOOD: MR. SHERWOOD: MR. SHERWOOD: The cutting in some bed lines; right? MR. SHERWOOD: MR. SHERWOOD: MR. SHERWOOD: The cutting in some bed lines; right? MR. SHERWOOD: MR. SHERWOOD: MR. SHERWOOD: The cutting in some bed lines; right? MR. SHERWOOD: MR. SHERWOOD: The cutting in some bed lines; right? MR. SHERWOOD: MR. SHERWOOD: The cutting in some bed lines; MR. SHERWOOD: The cutting in some bed lines. MR. SHERWOOD: The cutting in some bed lines. MR. SHERWOOD: The cutting in some bed lines. MR. SHERWOOD: The beds will be cut like you're Showing them on the plan here? MR. SHERWOOD: The cutting in some bed lines. The cutting in some bed lines. MR. SH	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 THE CHAIRMAN: About how high are the walls of the garage? MR. MARGIOTIS: About 8 feet as you look at the high side. We were just over there a minute ago. 10 feet-ish. MR. CACCIOPPOLI: This wall here, if you're looking at the property, is about 3 feet high. This side, when we remove this garage, is going to look similar to this side. MS. UHLE: Greg, can you use the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	explain this one. I'm sorry, I have a quick question about the landscape plan. In one of my comments was to where appropriate or necessary show bed lines only because I'm not really accustomed to seeing many landscape plans that don't show bed lines, which I appreciate you did. Are you actually planning to cut in all those bed lines, because it looks like you'll end up with a lot of areas that are primarily mulch or something? I didn't mean
on this side there's a wall that is about 3 feet high and then there's soil in between two walls, and it's just an elevated area right in here. When we remove this garage, it's going to mirror this side. So it's just going to be an elevated area here because that's what's currently there. There's fill in between this wall and this wall and then it will get low again. The slab elevation of the existing garage is lower than this elevation. THE CHAIRMAN: Right. That will just DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER MR. SHERWOOD: It would just be a hand spade cut edge for the bed lines. Yes, I do show it around where the grass is going, and there will be areas of mulch to maintain. MS. UHLE: Even without plantings in them? So the beds will be cut like you're showing them on the plan here? MR. SHERWOOD: It would just be a hand spade cut edge for the bed lines. Yes, I do show it around where the grass is going, and there will be areas of mulch to maintain. MS. UHLE: Even without plantings in them? So the beds will be cut like you're showing them on the plan here? MR. SHERWOOD: It would just be a hand spade cut edge for the bed lines. Yes, I do show it around where the grass is going, and there will be areas of mulch to maintain. MS. UHLE: Even without plantings in them? So the beds will be cut like you're showing them on the plan here? MR. SHERWOOD: It would just be a hand there will be areas of mulch to maintain. MS. UHLE: Okay. So we always have a standard condition of approval for landscape plans, which is that the applicant has to DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 THE CHAIRMAN: About how high are the walls of the garage? MR. MARGIOTIS: About 8 feet as you look at the high side. We were just over there a minute ago. 10 feet-ish. MR. CACCIOPPOLI: This wall here, if you're looking at the property, is about 3 feet high. This side, when we remove this garage, is going to look similar to this side. MS. UHLE: Greg, can you use the microphone. Sorry.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	explain this one. I'm sorry, I have a quick question about the landscape plan. In one of my comments was to where appropriate or necessary show bed lines only because I'm not really accustomed to seeing many landscape plans that don't show bed lines, which I appreciate you did. Are you actually planning to cut in all those bed lines, because it looks like you'll end up with a lot of areas that are primarily mulch or something? I didn't mean for you misconstrue my comment as they needed
feet high and then there's soil in between two walls, and it's just an elevated area right in here. When we remove this garage, it's going to mirror this side. So it's just going to be an elevated area here because that's what's currently there. There's fill in between this wall and this wall and then it will get low again. The slab elevation of the existing garage is lower than this elevation. THE CHAIRMAN: Right. That will just DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 16 spade cut edge for the bed lines. Yes, I do 17 show it around where the grass is going, and 18 there will be areas of mulch to maintain. 19 MS. UHLE: Even without plantings in 19 them? So the beds will be cut like you're 21 showing them on the plan here? 22 MR. SHERWOOD: Pretty much, yes. 23 MS. UHLE: Okay. So we always have a 24 standard condition of approval for landscape 25 plans, which is that the applicant has to 26 DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 THE CHAIRMAN: About how high are the walls of the garage? MR. MARGIOTIS: About 8 feet as you look at the high side. We were just over there a minute ago. 10 feet-ish. MR. CACCIOPPOLI: This wall here, if you're looking at the property, is about 3 feet high. This side, when we remove this garage, is going to look similar to this side. MS. UHLE: Greg, can you use the microphone. Sorry. MR. CACCIOPPOLI: So when we remove	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	explain this one. I'm sorry, I have a quick question about the landscape plan. In one of my comments was to where appropriate or necessary show bed lines only because I'm not really accustomed to seeing many landscape plans that don't show bed lines, which I appreciate you did. Are you actually planning to cut in all those bed lines, because it looks like you'll end up with a lot of areas that are primarily mulch or something? I didn't mean for you misconstrue my comment as they needed to be all connected. I'm assuming you would be
 walls, and it's just an elevated area right in here. When we remove this garage, it's going to mirror this side. So it's just going to be an elevated area here because that's what's currently there. There's fill in between this wall and this wall and then it will get low again. The slab elevation of the existing garage is lower than this elevation. THE CHAIRMAN: Right. That will just DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER show it around where the grass is going, and there will be areas of mulch to maintain. MS. UHLE: Even without plantings in them? So the beds will be cut like you're showing them on the plan here? MR. SHERWOOD: Pretty much, yes. MS. UHLE: Okay. So we always have a standard condition of approval for landscape plans, which is that the applicant has to DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 THE CHAIRMAN: About how high are the walls of the garage? MR. MARGIOTIS: About 8 feet as you look at the high side. We were just over there a minute ago. 10 feet-ish. MR. CACCIOPPOLI: This wall here, if you're looking at the property, is about 3 feet high. This side, when we remove this garage, is going to look similar to this side. MS. UHLE: Greg, can you use the microphone. Sorry. MR. CACCIOPPOLI: So when we remove this garage if you've been to the property,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	explain this one. I'm sorry, I have a quick question about the landscape plan. In one of my comments was to where appropriate or necessary show bed lines only because I'm not really accustomed to seeing many landscape plans that don't show bed lines, which I appreciate you did. Are you actually planning to cut in all those bed lines, because it looks like you'll end up with a lot of areas that are primarily mulch or something? I didn't mean for you misconstrue my comment as they needed to be all connected. I'm assuming you would be cutting in some bed lines; right?
18 here. When we remove this garage, it's going to mirror this side. So it's just going to be an elevated area here because that's what's currently there. There's fill in between this wall and this wall and then it will get low again. The slab elevation of the existing garage is lower than this elevation. 18 there will be areas of mulch to maintain. 19 MS. UHLE: Even without plantings in them? So the beds will be cut like you're showing them on the plan here? 21 MR. SHERWOOD: Pretty much, yes. 23 MS. UHLE: Okay. So we always have a standard condition of approval for landscape plans, which is that the applicant has to DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 THE CHAIRMAN: About how high are the walls of the garage? MR. MARGIOTIS: About 8 feet as you look at the high side. We were just over there a minute ago. 10 feet-ish. MR. CACCIOPPOLI: This wall here, if you're looking at the property, is about 3 feet high. This side, when we remove this garage, is going to look similar to this side. MS. UHLE: Greg, can you use the microphone. Sorry. MR. CACCIOPPOLI: So when we remove this garage if you've been to the property, on this side there's a wall that is about 3	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	explain this one. I'm sorry, I have a quick question about the landscape plan. In one of my comments was to where appropriate or necessary show bed lines only because I'm not really accustomed to seeing many landscape plans that don't show bed lines, which I appreciate you did. Are you actually planning to cut in all those bed lines, because it looks like you'll end up with a lot of areas that are primarily mulch or something? I didn't mean for you misconstrue my comment as they needed to be all connected. I'm assuming you would be cutting in some bed lines; right? MR. SHERWOOD: It would just be a hand
19 to mirror this side. So it's just going to be 20 an elevated area here because that's what's 21 currently there. There's fill in between this 22 wall and this wall and then it will get low 23 again. The slab elevation of the existing 24 garage is lower than this elevation. 25 THE CHAIRMAN: Right. That will just DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 19 MS. UHLE: Even without plantings in 20 them? So the beds will be cut like you're 21 showing them on the plan here? 22 MR. SHERWOOD: Pretty much, yes. 23 MS. UHLE: Okay. So we always have a 24 standard condition of approval for landscape 25 plans, which is that the applicant has to 26 DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 THE CHAIRMAN: About how high are the walls of the garage? MR. MARGIOTIS: About 8 feet as you look at the high side. We were just over there a minute ago. 10 feet-ish. MR. CACCIOPPOLI: This wall here, if you're looking at the property, is about 3 feet high. This side, when we remove this garage, is going to look similar to this side. MS. UHLE: Greg, can you use the microphone. Sorry. MR. CACCIOPPOLI: So when we remove this garage if you've been to the property, on this side there's a wall that is about 3 feet high and then there's soil in between two	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	explain this one. I'm sorry, I have a quick question about the landscape plan. In one of my comments was to where appropriate or necessary show bed lines only because I'm not really accustomed to seeing many landscape plans that don't show bed lines, which I appreciate you did. Are you actually planning to cut in all those bed lines, because it looks like you'll end up with a lot of areas that are primarily mulch or something? I didn't mean for you misconstrue my comment as they needed to be all connected. I'm assuming you would be cutting in some bed lines; right? MR. SHERWOOD: It would just be a hand spade cut edge for the bed lines. Yes, I do
20 an elevated area here because that's what's 21 currently there. There's fill in between this 22 wall and this wall and then it will get low 23 again. The slab elevation of the existing 24 garage is lower than this elevation. 25 THE CHAIRMAN: Right. That will just DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 20 them? So the beds will be cut like you're 21 showing them on the plan here? 22 MR. SHERWOOD: Pretty much, yes. 23 MS. UHLE: Okay. So we always have a 24 standard condition of approval for landscape 25 plans, which is that the applicant has to 26 DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 THE CHAIRMAN: About how high are the walls of the garage? MR. MARGIOTIS: About 8 feet as you look at the high side. We were just over there a minute ago. 10 feet-ish. MR. CACCIOPPOLI: This wall here, if you're looking at the property, is about 3 feet high. This side, when we remove this garage, is going to look similar to this side. MS. UHLE: Greg, can you use the microphone. Sorry. MR. CACCIOPPOLI: So when we remove this garage if you've been to the property, on this side there's a wall that is about 3 feet high and then there's soil in between two walls, and it's just an elevated area right in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	explain this one. I'm sorry, I have a quick question about the landscape plan. In one of my comments was to where appropriate or necessary show bed lines only because I'm not really accustomed to seeing many landscape plans that don't show bed lines, which I appreciate you did. Are you actually planning to cut in all those bed lines, because it looks like you'll end up with a lot of areas that are primarily mulch or something? I didn't mean for you misconstrue my comment as they needed to be all connected. I'm assuming you would be cutting in some bed lines; right? MR. SHERWOOD: It would just be a hand spade cut edge for the bed lines. Yes, I do show it around where the grass is going, and
 21 currently there. There's fill in between this 22 wall and this wall and then it will get low 23 again. The slab elevation of the existing 24 garage is lower than this elevation. 25 THE CHAIRMAN: Right. That will just DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 21 showing them on the plan here? 22 MR. SHERWOOD: Pretty much, yes. 23 MS. UHLE: Okay. So we always have a 24 standard condition of approval for landscape 25 plans, which is that the applicant has to DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 THE CHAIRMAN: About how high are the walls of the garage? MR. MARGIOTIS: About 8 feet as you look at the high side. We were just over there a minute ago. 10 feet-ish. MR. CACCIOPPOLI: This wall here, if you're looking at the property, is about 3 feet high. This side, when we remove this garage, is going to look similar to this side. MS. UHLE: Greg, can you use the microphone. Sorry. MR. CACCIOPPOLI: So when we remove this garage if you've been to the property, on this side there's a wall that is about 3 feet high and then there's soil in between two walls, and it's just an elevated area right in here. When we remove this garage, it's going	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	explain this one. I'm sorry, I have a quick question about the landscape plan. In one of my comments was to where appropriate or necessary show bed lines only because I'm not really accustomed to seeing many landscape plans that don't show bed lines, which I appreciate you did. Are you actually planning to cut in all those bed lines, because it looks like you'll end up with a lot of areas that are primarily mulch or something? I didn't mean for you misconstrue my comment as they needed to be all connected. I'm assuming you would be cutting in some bed lines; right? MR. SHERWOOD: It would just be a hand spade cut edge for the bed lines. Yes, I do show it around where the grass is going, and there will be areas of mulch to maintain.
 wall and this wall and then it will get low again. The slab elevation of the existing garage is lower than this elevation. THE CHAIRMAN: Right. That will just DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER MR. SHERWOOD: Pretty much, yes. MS. UHLE: Okay. So we always have a standard condition of approval for landscape plans, which is that the applicant has to DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 THE CHAIRMAN: About how high are the walls of the garage? MR. MARGIOTIS: About 8 feet as you look at the high side. We were just over there a minute ago. 10 feet-ish. MR. CACCIOPPOLI: This wall here, if you're looking at the property, is about 3 feet high. This side, when we remove this garage, is going to look similar to this side. MS. UHLE: Greg, can you use the microphone. Sorry. MR. CACCIOPPOLI: So when we remove this garage if you've been to the property, on this side there's a wall that is about 3 feet high and then there's soil in between two walls, and it's just an elevated area right in here. When we remove this garage, it's going to mirror this side. So it's just going to be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	explain this one. I'm sorry, I have a quick question about the landscape plan. In one of my comments was to where appropriate or necessary show bed lines only because I'm not really accustomed to seeing many landscape plans that don't show bed lines, which I appreciate you did. Are you actually planning to cut in all those bed lines, because it looks like you'll end up with a lot of areas that are primarily mulch or something? I didn't mean for you misconstrue my comment as they needed to be all connected. I'm assuming you would be cutting in some bed lines; right? MR. SHERWOOD: It would just be a hand spade cut edge for the bed lines. Yes, I do show it around where the grass is going, and there will be areas of mulch to maintain. MS. UHLE: Even without plantings in
23 again. The slab elevation of the existing 24 garage is lower than this elevation. 25 THE CHAIRMAN: Right. That will just DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 23 MS. UHLE: Okay. So we always have a 24 standard condition of approval for landscape 25 plans, which is that the applicant has to DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 THE CHAIRMAN: About how high are the walls of the garage? MR. MARGIOTIS: About 8 feet as you look at the high side. We were just over there a minute ago. 10 feet-ish. MR. CACCIOPPOLI: This wall here, if you're looking at the property, is about 3 feet high. This side, when we remove this garage, is going to look similar to this side. MS. UHLE: Greg, can you use the microphone. Sorry. MR. CACCIOPPOLI: So when we remove this garage if you've been to the property, on this side there's a wall that is about 3 feet high and then there's soil in between two walls, and it's just an elevated area right in here. When we remove this garage, it's going to mirror this side. So it's just going to be an elevated area here because that's what's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	explain this one. I'm sorry, I have a quick question about the landscape plan. In one of my comments was to where appropriate or necessary show bed lines only because I'm not really accustomed to seeing many landscape plans that don't show bed lines, which I appreciate you did. Are you actually planning to cut in all those bed lines, because it looks like you'll end up with a lot of areas that are primarily mulch or something? I didn't mean for you misconstrue my comment as they needed to be all connected. I'm assuming you would be cutting in some bed lines; right? MR. SHERWOOD: It would just be a hand spade cut edge for the bed lines. Yes, I do show it around where the grass is going, and there will be areas of mulch to maintain. MS. UHLE: Even without plantings in them? So the beds will be cut like you're
24 garage is lower than this elevation. 25 THE CHAIRMAN: Right. That will just DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 24 standard condition of approval for landscape 25 plans, which is that the applicant has to DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 THE CHAIRMAN: About how high are the walls of the garage? MR. MARGIOTIS: About 8 feet as you look at the high side. We were just over there a minute ago. 10 feet-ish. MR. CACCIOPPOLI: This wall here, if you're looking at the property, is about 3 feet high. This side, when we remove this garage, is going to look similar to this side. MS. UHLE: Greg, can you use the microphone. Sorry. MR. CACCIOPPOLI: So when we remove this garage if you've been to the property, on this side there's a wall that is about 3 feet high and then there's soil in between two walls, and it's just an elevated area right in here. When we remove this garage, it's going to mirror this side. So it's just going to be an elevated area here because that's what's currently there. There's fill in between this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	explain this one. I'm sorry, I have a quick question about the landscape plan. In one of my comments was to where appropriate or necessary show bed lines only because I'm not really accustomed to seeing many landscape plans that don't show bed lines, which I appreciate you did. Are you actually planning to cut in all those bed lines, because it looks like you'll end up with a lot of areas that are primarily mulch or something? I didn't mean for you misconstrue my comment as they needed to be all connected. I'm assuming you would be cutting in some bed lines; right? MR. SHERWOOD: It would just be a hand spade cut edge for the bed lines. Yes, I do show it around where the grass is going, and there will be areas of mulch to maintain. MS. UHLE: Even without plantings in them? So the beds will be cut like you're showing them on the plan here?
25 THE CHAIRMAN: Right. That will just DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 THE CHAIRMAN: About how high are the walls of the garage? MR. MARGIOTIS: About 8 feet as you look at the high side. We were just over there a minute ago. 10 feet-ish. MR. CACCIOPPOLI: This wall here, if you're looking at the property, is about 3 feet high. This side, when we remove this garage, is going to look similar to this side. MS. UHLE: Greg, can you use the microphone. Sorry. MR. CACCIOPPOLI: So when we remove this garage if you've been to the property, on this side there's a wall that is about 3 feet high and then there's soil in between two walls, and it's just an elevated area right in here. When we remove this garage, it's going to mirror this side. So it's just going to be an elevated area here because that's what's currently there. There's fill in between this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	explain this one. I'm sorry, I have a quick question about the landscape plan. In one of my comments was to where appropriate or necessary show bed lines only because I'm not really accustomed to seeing many landscape plans that don't show bed lines, which I appreciate you did. Are you actually planning to cut in all those bed lines, because it looks like you'll end up with a lot of areas that are primarily mulch or something? I didn't mean for you misconstrue my comment as they needed to be all connected. I'm assuming you would be cutting in some bed lines; right? MR. SHERWOOD: It would just be a hand spade cut edge for the bed lines. Yes, I do show it around where the grass is going, and there will be areas of mulch to maintain. MS. UHLE: Even without plantings in them? So the beds will be cut like you're showing them on the plan here? MR. SHERWOOD: Pretty much, yes.
DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 THE CHAIRMAN: About how high are the walls of the garage? MR. MARGIOTIS: About 8 feet as you look at the high side. We were just over there a minute ago. 10 feet-ish. MR. CACCIOPPOLI: This wall here, if you're looking at the property, is about 3 feet high. This side, when we remove this garage, is going to look similar to this side. MS. UHLE: Greg, can you use the microphone. Sorry. MR. CACCIOPPOLI: So when we remove this garage if you've been to the property, on this side there's a wall that is about 3 feet high and then there's soil in between two walls, and it's just an elevated area right in here. When we remove this garage, it's going to mirror this side. So it's just going to be an elevated area here because that's what's currently there. There's fill in between this wall and this wall and then it will get low again. The slab elevation of the existing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	explain this one. I'm sorry, I have a quick question about the landscape plan. In one of my comments was to where appropriate or necessary show bed lines only because I'm not really accustomed to seeing many landscape plans that don't show bed lines, which I appreciate you did. Are you actually planning to cut in all those bed lines, because it looks like you'll end up with a lot of areas that are primarily mulch or something? I didn't mean for you misconstrue my comment as they needed to be all connected. I'm assuming you would be cutting in some bed lines; right? MR. SHERWOOD: It would just be a hand spade cut edge for the bed lines. Yes, I do show it around where the grass is going, and there will be areas of mulch to maintain. MS. UHLE: Even without plantings in them? So the beds will be cut like you're showing them on the plan here? MR. SHERWOOD: Pretty much, yes. MS. UHLE: Okay. So we always have a
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 THE CHAIRMAN: About how high are the walls of the garage? MR. MARGIOTIS: About 8 feet as you look at the high side. We were just over there a minute ago. 10 feet-ish. MR. CACCIOPPOLI: This wall here, if you're looking at the property, is about 3 feet high. This side, when we remove this garage, is going to look similar to this side. MS. UHLE: Greg, can you use the microphone. Sorry. MR. CACCIOPPOLI: So when we remove this garage if you've been to the property, on this side there's a wall that is about 3 feet high and then there's soil in between two walls, and it's just an elevated area right in here. When we remove this garage, it's going to mirror this side. So it's just going to be an elevated area here because that's what's currently there. There's fill in between this wall and this wall and then it will get low again. The slab elevation of the existing garage is lower than this elevation.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	explain this one. I'm sorry, I have a quick question about the landscape plan. In one of my comments was to where appropriate or necessary show bed lines only because I'm not really accustomed to seeing many landscape plans that don't show bed lines, which I appreciate you did. Are you actually planning to cut in all those bed lines, because it looks like you'll end up with a lot of areas that are primarily mulch or something? I didn't mean for you misconstrue my comment as they needed to be all connected. I'm assuming you would be cutting in some bed lines; right? MR. SHERWOOD: It would just be a hand spade cut edge for the bed lines. Yes, I do show it around where the grass is going, and there will be areas of mulch to maintain. MS. UHLE: Even without plantings in them? So the beds will be cut like you're showing them on the plan here? MR. SHERWOOD: Pretty much, yes. MS. UHLE: Okay. So we always have a standard condition of approval for landscape
00 (00 (00 to to to 77 pm)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 THE CHAIRMAN: About how high are the walls of the garage? MR. MARGIOTIS: About 8 feet as you look at the high side. We were just over there a minute ago. 10 feet-ish. MR. CACCIOPPOLI: This wall here, if you're looking at the property, is about 3 feet high. This side, when we remove this garage, is going to look similar to this side. MS. UHLE: Greg, can you use the microphone. Sorry. MR. CACCIOPPOLI: So when we remove this garage if you've been to the property, on this side there's a wall that is about 3 feet high and then there's soil in between two walls, and it's just an elevated area right in here. When we remove this garage, it's going to mirror this side. So it's just going to be an elevated area here because that's what's currently there. There's fill in between this wall and this wall and then it will get low again. The slab elevation of the existing garage is lower than this elevation. THE CHAIRMAN: Right. That will just	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	explain this one. I'm sorry, I have a quick question about the landscape plan. In one of my comments was to where appropriate or necessary show bed lines only because I'm not really accustomed to seeing many landscape plans that don't show bed lines, which I appreciate you did. Are you actually planning to cut in all those bed lines, because it looks like you'll end up with a lot of areas that are primarily mulch or something? I didn't mean for you misconstrue my comment as they needed to be all connected. I'm assuming you would be cutting in some bed lines; right? MR. SHERWOOD: It would just be a hand spade cut edge for the bed lines. Yes, I do show it around where the grass is going, and there will be areas of mulch to maintain. MS. UHLE: Even without plantings in them? So the beds will be cut like you're showing them on the plan here? MR. SHERWOOD: Pretty much, yes. MS. UHLE: Okay. So we always have a standard condition of approval for landscape plans, which is that the applicant has to

14

1

41 **EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18** 1 2 understand that you are required to install what the landscape architect proposed, because 3 that's often a big problem is that builders 4 5 will come in and install something completely different. Then if you need to make certain 6 modifications, we'll need your landscape 7 architect to indicate in writing to us what 8 those modifications or changes are so that we 9 know they're appropriate. You could just send 10 an e-mail to my office. Once the landscape is 11 12 installed, we'll need a letter from the landscape architect signed and sealed saying 13

The other condition of approval will be that the issuance of the building permit will be subject to the approval of the storm water management plan by our engineering consultant. So that you could wrap up with him fairly quickly.

that it was installed consistent with what was

approved. That's basically just install what

This is the third one that's going to become a pretty standard condition I think, which is, any necessary sidewalk and curb

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

42

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 1 repairs and/or replacements will be required 2 subject to the requirements and specifications 3 of the Highway Superintendent, which doesn't 4 mean you necessarily need to do anything, but 5 6 if something is severely damaged or whatever, 7 he needs to be involved in the improvements 8 within the right-of-way. That would be it. THE CHAIRMAN: That's a good idea. So 9 then subject to those conditions, I make a 10 motion to approve this application, 17-17, 10 11 Morgan Street. 12 MR. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor.

13 14 15

(All aye.)

THE CHAIRMAN: Please give Mr. Cotugno our regards. I hope he's well.

The next application is 18-23, 18

Mezzaluna Restaurant. 19

20 MR. DELICATA: Good evening, Mr. Chairman, Alfred Delicata on behalf of the 21 22 applicant. This is our second time before the board. First time rather informally. Tonight 23 we're on a formal application for site plan 24 approval for the issuance of a special permit

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18

for outside dining. If I could just hand up 2

the Affidavits of Mailing and certified 3

receipts. Thank you very much. 4

I know you have a full agenda, so I 5

would like to turn over the presentation 6

immediately, if I could, to the architect on 7

the project, Mr. Bruno Pietrosanti. We have a 8

lot of plans here, a lot of drawings, and he 9

could go over the elevations for you, and then 10

I'll remain in the room for any issues 11

regarding the site plan and the special permit 12 13

issuance.

THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.

MR. PIETROSANTI: Good evening, 15 members of the board, I'm Bruno Pietrosanti. 16

This board was presented with this initial plan 17 at last month's hearing. We've gone to the 18

ARB, received approval from the ARB. We did 19

receive some comments from this particular 20

21 board and from the ARB, and we thank you very

much for those comments. Some of the issues 22 here with regards to these drawings have been 23

updated accordingly with some of these fine 24

comments. 25

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

44

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18

Just to give you a basic rundown or an 2

overview, Mezzaluna Restaurant, which was 3

established in 2003, 2005 -- I think we came to 4 5 the boards in 2003 and by the time everything

got done and opened it was about 2005. We have 6

7 now requested to convert this back area here to

an open dining space and also a smaller, more 8

superficial dining area in the front of the 9

restaurant. As you may know, those who do 10

frequent the restaurant, you have two parts of 11

this restaurant; one is the pizza shop in the 12

front and the dining area in the back. One of 13 14 the purposes of creating this outdoor dining

area, it creates a more formal entry into the 15

restaurant proper. So this has been set up 16

17 very well for that purpose and leaving the

pizza shop kind of like a separate entry so 18

this way you don't have that cross traffic 19

within, you know, the pedestrians or the 20

customers within the tight space in the front. 21 22

So this back area here basically will

23 be constructed of low walls, this type of block, uniblock walls, which I think they are 24

in your package. Along here the gray in the 25

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

16

17

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

was approved.

16

17

25

1

2

45

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 gray form with brick pavers also in the gray.

This is the furniture that we had presented to you at the last meeting.

1

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

8

9

20

Just again to get back to the patio, this is really more of a raised terrace, raised patio, we're about 2 feet above grade, which basically brings you flush straight into the dining area. We are providing a combination of railing and trellis work along the back area,

10 which was formally landscaped, and along this 11

12 garage which is an adjoining structure, in 13

order to create more of a nook, an internal type of garden.

The pictures here that you see are examples of trellis work that would be designed against these walls or fences with Rugosa Rose type of plantings, which are very hardy and have become naturalized in the United States for many, many years now. In addition to that planting, we have had some discussions with neighbors with regard to -- the neighboring property specifically adjacent here that wished for a little added screening, so we wound up putting some arborvitae type plants in pots to

46

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

help them with the visual disconnect of that,

but it also gives them something nice to look 3

at. In addition, we have stairs that come up 4

to this area. We also have a handicapped ramp 5

which leads you into the restaurant, 6

7 handicapped spot along here.

Lighting, with regard to lighting, we have this up lighting, as you see examples

along here that would be along this trellis 10

area along the fence walls. We would be 11

putting these wall mounted LED type lights 12

13 along the building. These are all low, they're

14 below the fence line, and they also project

just within this area here. This lighting 15

16

supplements the existing lighting, which is

already here, been improved years ago with 17

regards to the former Planning Board review. 18

So that's all been installed previously. 19

I think that's pretty much it. I know

that the board had -- rather than have the

board ask the question, I'm going to maybe 22

23 answer it ahead of time -- asked questions

about parking and issues like that. We are in 24

compliance with the code with regard to

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18

parking. In addition to that, the board had 2

asked is there any way to find out whether we 3

have availability of additional parking. So 4

what we've done is, we've provided this radius 5

map, which in the red here that you see is 6

7 about a 300 foot radius of the property, which

8 indicates all of the public spaces available

within 300 feet. Tabulated here we've got that 9

all noted. So there are about 42 parking 10

spaces within the 300 foot radius, which is 11

open public parking. If you were to extend 12

this a little further to 400 feet, we have 13

another 20 or so parking spaces additional. 14

The other point I would like to make is that the times when the restaurant is a little busier, usually on weekends and the

evenings, we do have some other uses in this 18

building which are office space and a caterer, 19 those equate to about seven parking spaces in 20

terms of requirement. When the restaurant 21

business is in peak need of these parking 22

spaces, we actually have another seven spaces. 23

24 Something to consider.

> THE CHAIRMAN: Where are those seven? DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

> > 48

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18

MR. PIETROSANTI: Excuse me.

THE CHAIRMAN: Where are those seven 3

spaces? 4

MR. PIETROSANTI: They're all within 5 the parking lot. When I say the seven, meaning 6

7 they're counted for in the count, in the

required count. So we have 18 parking spaces 8

along here, and what's not accounted for -- we 9

don't count them in terms of the compliance 10

requirement but they do exist and we use them 11

for employees -- are three parking spaces along 12

the alleyway here in the back -- I don't want 13

to call it the back side -- side driveway. So 14

that kind of adds a couple more, but again, 15

we're not counting them because they're not

16

countable because they're tandem, tandem type 17

18 spaces.

That's pretty much it. I think those 19

20 mostly are the comments. I've highlighted the areas that we've discussed with this board, 21

with the ARB, and we thank you for your time 22

23 and your input.

THE CHAIRMAN: Just a few questions. 24

25 The adjacent property where the new seating is

	49		51
1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18	1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18
2	going to be, what's the proximity of that house	2	MR. PIETROSANTI: They're kind of
3	there?	3	there but they may be fading away. That
4	MR. PIETROSANTI: Oh, the existing	4	definitely should be updated. When they do all
5	house. I'm going to say that it's probably	5	of their sprucing up, they would definitely
6	about 30 feet from the property line, roughly.	6	intend to do all of that.
7	This is their rear yard.	7	THE CHAIRMAN: Bigger, brighter.
8	THE CHAIRMAN: That's their rear yard?	8	MR. PIETROSANTI: Yes, absolutely.
9	MR. PIETROSANTI: That's their rear	9	THE CHAIRMAN: Control traffic.
10	yard, yes. It's behind them quite a bit.	10	MR. PIETROSANTI: I did also mention
11	MR. PULASKI: Where the seating is,	11	previously that they have they've gotten
12	that's a garage?	12	approvals for their signage and updated signage
13	MR. PIETROSANTI: This is the rear of	13	and awning and things of that nature. That was
14	this commercial property, which extends around	14	presented previously by the sign people. The
15	here. So this is a blank, kind of not very	15	color scheme kind of all goes together with the
16	attractive garage wall. By putting this	16	gray and the black and that sort of thing. So
17	trellis and the plantings along there, it will	17	you'll see the enhancements of details like the
18	help it, you know, transform into a nicer	18	railings and the trellises are in black, so we
19	appearing wall.	19	have the grays. That's the kind of type of
20	THE CHAIRMAN: As you said, it's	20	color scheme that they're going for.
21	30 feet to the next building.	21	THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Thank you.
22	MR. PIETROSANTI: Yes, I believe it's	22	Additional comments, gentlemen?
23	about 30 feet.	23	MR. PULASKI: I think he addressed
24	MR. NEMECEK: From the property line.	24	mine in the back and really showing us how
25	MR. PIETROSANTI: From this property	25	attractive you're going to make it. That was
23	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER	20	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER
-	50		52
1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18	1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18
2	line to there. Just so you now, there's a 6	2	one of my concerns. I think you've done a good
3	foot high fence on top of an existing wall. So	3	job.
	you're up at least 8 to 10 feet in general.	4	MR. NEMECEK: Remind me again when
5	THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. The other	5	this outdoor seating area would be used. Would
1 8	•	6	-
6	question I had is, the parking lot, is that	6	it be used I'm assuming there's not going to
7	question I had is, the parking lot, is that striped right now?	7	it be used I'm assuming there's not going to be much of a demand for it in January.
7 8	question I had is, the parking lot, is that striped right now? MR. PIETROSANTI: This is striped like	7 8	it be used I'm assuming there's not going to be much of a demand for it in January. MR. PIETROSANTI: Right. It's a
7 8 9	question I had is, the parking lot, is that striped right now? MR. PIETROSANTI: This is striped like this.	7 8 9	it be used I'm assuming there's not going to be much of a demand for it in January. MR. PIETROSANTI: Right. It's a seasonal thing. So obviously the spring time,
7 8 9 10	question I had is, the parking lot, is that striped right now? MR. PIETROSANTI: This is striped like this. THE CHAIRMAN: What's the condition of	7 8 9 10	it be used I'm assuming there's not going to be much of a demand for it in January. MR. PIETROSANTI: Right. It's a seasonal thing. So obviously the spring time, now would be a great time.
7 8 9 10 11	question I had is, the parking lot, is that striped right now? MR. PIETROSANTI: This is striped like this. THE CHAIRMAN: What's the condition of all that; has it been done recently?	7 8 9 10 11	it be used I'm assuming there's not going to be much of a demand for it in January. MR. PIETROSANTI: Right. It's a seasonal thing. So obviously the spring time, now would be a great time. MR. NEMECEK: How about a day like
7 8 9 10 11	question I had is, the parking lot, is that striped right now? MR. PIETROSANTI: This is striped like this. THE CHAIRMAN: What's the condition of all that; has it been done recently? MR. PIETROSANTI: Well, it's original.	7 8 9 10 11	it be used I'm assuming there's not going to be much of a demand for it in January. MR. PIETROSANTI: Right. It's a seasonal thing. So obviously the spring time, now would be a great time. MR. NEMECEK: How about a day like today where it's, you know, like a sauna
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	question I had is, the parking lot, is that striped right now? MR. PIETROSANTI: This is striped like this. THE CHAIRMAN: What's the condition of all that; has it been done recently? MR. PIETROSANTI: Well, it's original. So does it need some refurbishment and maybe	7 8 9 10 11 12 13	it be used I'm assuming there's not going to be much of a demand for it in January. MR. PIETROSANTI: Right. It's a seasonal thing. So obviously the spring time, now would be a great time. MR. NEMECEK: How about a day like today where it's, you know, like a sauna outside, it's humid and occasional rainstorms;
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	question I had is, the parking lot, is that striped right now? MR. PIETROSANTI: This is striped like this. THE CHAIRMAN: What's the condition of all that; has it been done recently? MR. PIETROSANTI: Well, it's original. So does it need some refurbishment and maybe some re-striping and updating? I would say	7 8 9 10 11 12 13	it be used I'm assuming there's not going to be much of a demand for it in January. MR. PIETROSANTI: Right. It's a seasonal thing. So obviously the spring time, now would be a great time. MR. NEMECEK: How about a day like today where it's, you know, like a sauna outside, it's humid and occasional rainstorms; are you going to shut it down on that kind of
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	question I had is, the parking lot, is that striped right now? MR. PIETROSANTI: This is striped like this. THE CHAIRMAN: What's the condition of all that; has it been done recently? MR. PIETROSANTI: Well, it's original. So does it need some refurbishment and maybe some re-striping and updating? I would say that it wouldn't be a bad idea for them to do	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	it be used I'm assuming there's not going to be much of a demand for it in January. MR. PIETROSANTI: Right. It's a seasonal thing. So obviously the spring time, now would be a great time. MR. NEMECEK: How about a day like today where it's, you know, like a sauna outside, it's humid and occasional rainstorms; are you going to shut it down on that kind of day or play it by ear?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	question I had is, the parking lot, is that striped right now? MR. PIETROSANTI: This is striped like this. THE CHAIRMAN: What's the condition of all that; has it been done recently? MR. PIETROSANTI: Well, it's original. So does it need some refurbishment and maybe some re-striping and updating? I would say that it wouldn't be a bad idea for them to do that.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	it be used I'm assuming there's not going to be much of a demand for it in January. MR. PIETROSANTI: Right. It's a seasonal thing. So obviously the spring time, now would be a great time. MR. NEMECEK: How about a day like today where it's, you know, like a sauna outside, it's humid and occasional rainstorms; are you going to shut it down on that kind of day or play it by ear? MR. PIETROSANTI: I think the idea is
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	question I had is, the parking lot, is that striped right now? MR. PIETROSANTI: This is striped like this. THE CHAIRMAN: What's the condition of all that; has it been done recently? MR. PIETROSANTI: Well, it's original. So does it need some refurbishment and maybe some re-striping and updating? I would say that it wouldn't be a bad idea for them to do that. THE CHAIRMAN: One of our concerns,	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	it be used I'm assuming there's not going to be much of a demand for it in January. MR. PIETROSANTI: Right. It's a seasonal thing. So obviously the spring time, now would be a great time. MR. NEMECEK: How about a day like today where it's, you know, like a sauna outside, it's humid and occasional rainstorms; are you going to shut it down on that kind of day or play it by ear? MR. PIETROSANTI: I think the idea is to kind of play it by ear. For example, during
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	question I had is, the parking lot, is that striped right now? MR. PIETROSANTI: This is striped like this. THE CHAIRMAN: What's the condition of all that; has it been done recently? MR. PIETROSANTI: Well, it's original. So does it need some refurbishment and maybe some re-striping and updating? I would say that it wouldn't be a bad idea for them to do that. THE CHAIRMAN: One of our concerns, probably the only concern, is the parking, the	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	it be used I'm assuming there's not going to be much of a demand for it in January. MR. PIETROSANTI: Right. It's a seasonal thing. So obviously the spring time, now would be a great time. MR. NEMECEK: How about a day like today where it's, you know, like a sauna outside, it's humid and occasional rainstorms; are you going to shut it down on that kind of day or play it by ear? MR. PIETROSANTI: I think the idea is to kind of play it by ear. For example, during the season, you know, you'll get an August
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	question I had is, the parking lot, is that striped right now? MR. PIETROSANTI: This is striped like this. THE CHAIRMAN: What's the condition of all that; has it been done recently? MR. PIETROSANTI: Well, it's original. So does it need some refurbishment and maybe some re-striping and updating? I would say that it wouldn't be a bad idea for them to do that. THE CHAIRMAN: One of our concerns, probably the only concern, is the parking, the circulation in there. As we all know, when you	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	it be used I'm assuming there's not going to be much of a demand for it in January. MR. PIETROSANTI: Right. It's a seasonal thing. So obviously the spring time, now would be a great time. MR. NEMECEK: How about a day like today where it's, you know, like a sauna outside, it's humid and occasional rainstorms; are you going to shut it down on that kind of day or play it by ear? MR. PIETROSANTI: I think the idea is to kind of play it by ear. For example, during the season, you know, you'll get an August where it's unbearable to be outside and you're
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	question I had is, the parking lot, is that striped right now? MR. PIETROSANTI: This is striped like this. THE CHAIRMAN: What's the condition of all that; has it been done recently? MR. PIETROSANTI: Well, it's original. So does it need some refurbishment and maybe some re-striping and updating? I would say that it wouldn't be a bad idea for them to do that. THE CHAIRMAN: One of our concerns, probably the only concern, is the parking, the circulation in there. As we all know, when you go to get pizza, pulling in there and getting	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	it be used I'm assuming there's not going to be much of a demand for it in January. MR. PIETROSANTI: Right. It's a seasonal thing. So obviously the spring time, now would be a great time. MR. NEMECEK: How about a day like today where it's, you know, like a sauna outside, it's humid and occasional rainstorms; are you going to shut it down on that kind of day or play it by ear? MR. PIETROSANTI: I think the idea is to kind of play it by ear. For example, during the season, you know, you'll get an August where it's unbearable to be outside and you're not going to use it, but you may get an October
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	question I had is, the parking lot, is that striped right now? MR. PIETROSANTI: This is striped like this. THE CHAIRMAN: What's the condition of all that; has it been done recently? MR. PIETROSANTI: Well, it's original. So does it need some refurbishment and maybe some re-striping and updating? I would say that it wouldn't be a bad idea for them to do that. THE CHAIRMAN: One of our concerns, probably the only concern, is the parking, the circulation in there. As we all know, when you go to get pizza, pulling in there and getting out you sort of take your life into your hands.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	it be used I'm assuming there's not going to be much of a demand for it in January. MR. PIETROSANTI: Right. It's a seasonal thing. So obviously the spring time, now would be a great time. MR. NEMECEK: How about a day like today where it's, you know, like a sauna outside, it's humid and occasional rainstorms; are you going to shut it down on that kind of day or play it by ear? MR. PIETROSANTI: I think the idea is to kind of play it by ear. For example, during the season, you know, you'll get an August where it's unbearable to be outside and you're not going to use it, but you may get an October day or two that's really going to be perfect
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	question I had is, the parking lot, is that striped right now? MR. PIETROSANTI: This is striped like this. THE CHAIRMAN: What's the condition of all that; has it been done recently? MR. PIETROSANTI: Well, it's original. So does it need some refurbishment and maybe some re-striping and updating? I would say that it wouldn't be a bad idea for them to do that. THE CHAIRMAN: One of our concerns, probably the only concern, is the parking, the circulation in there. As we all know, when you go to get pizza, pulling in there and getting out you sort of take your life into your hands. So something to sort of get traffic flowing. I	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	it be used I'm assuming there's not going to be much of a demand for it in January. MR. PIETROSANTI: Right. It's a seasonal thing. So obviously the spring time, now would be a great time. MR. NEMECEK: How about a day like today where it's, you know, like a sauna outside, it's humid and occasional rainstorms; are you going to shut it down on that kind of day or play it by ear? MR. PIETROSANTI: I think the idea is to kind of play it by ear. For example, during the season, you know, you'll get an August where it's unbearable to be outside and you're not going to use it, but you may get an October day or two that's really going to be perfect weather and you'll use it.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	question I had is, the parking lot, is that striped right now? MR. PIETROSANTI: This is striped like this. THE CHAIRMAN: What's the condition of all that; has it been done recently? MR. PIETROSANTI: Well, it's original. So does it need some refurbishment and maybe some re-striping and updating? I would say that it wouldn't be a bad idea for them to do that. THE CHAIRMAN: One of our concerns, probably the only concern, is the parking, the circulation in there. As we all know, when you go to get pizza, pulling in there and getting out you sort of take your life into your hands. So something to sort of get traffic flowing. I think if everyone sees new striping, new	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	it be used I'm assuming there's not going to be much of a demand for it in January. MR. PIETROSANTI: Right. It's a seasonal thing. So obviously the spring time, now would be a great time. MR. NEMECEK: How about a day like today where it's, you know, like a sauna outside, it's humid and occasional rainstorms; are you going to shut it down on that kind of day or play it by ear? MR. PIETROSANTI: I think the idea is to kind of play it by ear. For example, during the season, you know, you'll get an August where it's unbearable to be outside and you're not going to use it, but you may get an October day or two that's really going to be perfect weather and you'll use it. MR. WEST: Is smoking allowed out on
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	question I had is, the parking lot, is that striped right now? MR. PIETROSANTI: This is striped like this. THE CHAIRMAN: What's the condition of all that; has it been done recently? MR. PIETROSANTI: Well, it's original. So does it need some refurbishment and maybe some re-striping and updating? I would say that it wouldn't be a bad idea for them to do that. THE CHAIRMAN: One of our concerns, probably the only concern, is the parking, the circulation in there. As we all know, when you go to get pizza, pulling in there and getting out you sort of take your life into your hands. So something to sort of get traffic flowing. I think if everyone sees new striping, new arrows, new directional arrows, they'll	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	it be used I'm assuming there's not going to be much of a demand for it in January. MR. PIETROSANTI: Right. It's a seasonal thing. So obviously the spring time, now would be a great time. MR. NEMECEK: How about a day like today where it's, you know, like a sauna outside, it's humid and occasional rainstorms; are you going to shut it down on that kind of day or play it by ear? MR. PIETROSANTI: I think the idea is to kind of play it by ear. For example, during the season, you know, you'll get an August where it's unbearable to be outside and you're not going to use it, but you may get an October day or two that's really going to be perfect weather and you'll use it. MR. WEST: Is smoking allowed out on this patio area?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	question I had is, the parking lot, is that striped right now? MR. PIETROSANTI: This is striped like this. THE CHAIRMAN: What's the condition of all that; has it been done recently? MR. PIETROSANTI: Well, it's original. So does it need some refurbishment and maybe some re-striping and updating? I would say that it wouldn't be a bad idea for them to do that. THE CHAIRMAN: One of our concerns, probably the only concern, is the parking, the circulation in there. As we all know, when you go to get pizza, pulling in there and getting out you sort of take your life into your hands. So something to sort of get traffic flowing. I think if everyone sees new striping, new arrows, new directional arrows, they'll understand that it's an operating parking lot.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	it be used I'm assuming there's not going to be much of a demand for it in January. MR. PIETROSANTI: Right. It's a seasonal thing. So obviously the spring time, now would be a great time. MR. NEMECEK: How about a day like today where it's, you know, like a sauna outside, it's humid and occasional rainstorms; are you going to shut it down on that kind of day or play it by ear? MR. PIETROSANTI: I think the idea is to kind of play it by ear. For example, during the season, you know, you'll get an August where it's unbearable to be outside and you're not going to use it, but you may get an October day or two that's really going to be perfect weather and you'll use it. MR. WEST: Is smoking allowed out on this patio area? MS. UHLE: No.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	question I had is, the parking lot, is that striped right now? MR. PIETROSANTI: This is striped like this. THE CHAIRMAN: What's the condition of all that; has it been done recently? MR. PIETROSANTI: Well, it's original. So does it need some refurbishment and maybe some re-striping and updating? I would say that it wouldn't be a bad idea for them to do that. THE CHAIRMAN: One of our concerns, probably the only concern, is the parking, the circulation in there. As we all know, when you go to get pizza, pulling in there and getting out you sort of take your life into your hands. So something to sort of get traffic flowing. I think if everyone sees new striping, new arrows, new directional arrows, they'll	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	it be used I'm assuming there's not going to be much of a demand for it in January. MR. PIETROSANTI: Right. It's a seasonal thing. So obviously the spring time, now would be a great time. MR. NEMECEK: How about a day like today where it's, you know, like a sauna outside, it's humid and occasional rainstorms; are you going to shut it down on that kind of day or play it by ear? MR. PIETROSANTI: I think the idea is to kind of play it by ear. For example, during the season, you know, you'll get an August where it's unbearable to be outside and you're not going to use it, but you may get an October day or two that's really going to be perfect weather and you'll use it. MR. WEST: Is smoking allowed out on this patio area? MS. UHLE: No. DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

	FO	l	
	53		55
1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18	1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18
2	THE CHAIRMAN: This is an open public	2	MR. PIETROSANTI: You have to contain
3	hearing. Let me just see if there are any	3	it within a structure. That's really the key
4	comments, please. Comments from the public for	4	with most of these. So in our case we have a
5	this application, 18-23, Mezzaluna?	5	planter, and it will have to be lined so that
6	(No comments.)	6	it's root systems can't really get out. In
7	THE CHAIRMAN: So I'm going to make a	7	this case, you have a vine, and the vines can
8	motion to close the public hearing then. I	8	also get out of control if it's not trimmed.
9	make a motion to close the public hearing on	9	But, like I said, I don't think we have an
_	•	-	•
10	this application, 18-23, Mezzaluna Restaurant.	10	issue changing that.
11	MR. PULASKI: Second.	11	MS. UHLE: Okay.
12	THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor.	12	MR. NEMECEK: It's not going to be a
13	(All aye.)	13	deal breaker?
14	MS. UHLE: I have one quick comment or	14	MR. PIETROSANTI: No, I don't think
15	question. It sounds kind of minor, but talk to	15	SO.
16	me about the Rosa Rugosa, because I think	16	THE CHAIRMAN: With Margaret's comment
17	that's considered an invasive species in New	17	about the invasive species and my comment about
18	York State even though people utilize it.	18	the striping being redone or more than just
19	MR. PIETROSANTI: It is unless it's	19	redone, clearer
20	contained. It's similar to bamboo. Bamboo is	20	MS. UHLE: To repaint
21	also a	21	MR. PIETROSANTI: They may need to do
22	MS. UHLE: I still would not plant	22	resealing also and kind of, you know, really
23	that even though people do. There may be other	23	clean up the whole driveway in addition to the
24	options for you.	24	painting and all that. I think that would be
25	MR. PIETROSANTI: It requires a lot of	25	amenable.
"	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER		DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER
\vdash	54	<u> </u>	
		۱.	56
1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18	1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18
2	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 work. It's just something that's thought to be	2	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 THE CHAIRMAN: That's my second
	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 work. It's just something that's thought to be something different, let's try something.	2	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 THE CHAIRMAN: That's my second condition. Any more comments? Would you like
2 3 4	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 work. It's just something that's thought to be something different, let's try something. Bamboo is used very successfully too, and it's	2 3 4	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 THE CHAIRMAN: That's my second condition. Any more comments? Would you like to readdress the board because we're going to
2	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 work. It's just something that's thought to be something different, let's try something. Bamboo is used very successfully too, and it's used unsuccessfully.	2	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 THE CHAIRMAN: That's my second condition. Any more comments? Would you like to readdress the board because we're going to wrap it up?
2 3 4	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 work. It's just something that's thought to be something different, let's try something. Bamboo is used very successfully too, and it's	2 3 4	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 THE CHAIRMAN: That's my second condition. Any more comments? Would you like to readdress the board because we're going to wrap it up? MR. DELICATA: I'm fine.
2 3 4 5	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 work. It's just something that's thought to be something different, let's try something. Bamboo is used very successfully too, and it's used unsuccessfully.	2 3 4 5	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 THE CHAIRMAN: That's my second condition. Any more comments? Would you like to readdress the board because we're going to wrap it up?
2 3 4 5 6	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 work. It's just something that's thought to be something different, let's try something. Bamboo is used very successfully too, and it's used unsuccessfully. MS. UHLE: Again, I would advise	2 3 4 5 6	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 THE CHAIRMAN: That's my second condition. Any more comments? Would you like to readdress the board because we're going to wrap it up? MR. DELICATA: I'm fine.
2 3 4 5 6 7	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 work. It's just something that's thought to be something different, let's try something. Bamboo is used very successfully too, and it's used unsuccessfully. MS. UHLE: Again, I would advise against using an invasive species under any	2 3 4 5 6 7	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 THE CHAIRMAN: That's my second condition. Any more comments? Would you like to readdress the board because we're going to wrap it up? MR. DELICATA: I'm fine. THE CHAIRMAN: So then with the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	eastchester Planning Board - 6/28/18 work. It's just something that's thought to be something different, let's try something. Bamboo is used very successfully too, and it's used unsuccessfully. MS. UHLE: Again, I would advise against using an invasive species under any circumstances. I think you may want to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 THE CHAIRMAN: That's my second condition. Any more comments? Would you like to readdress the board because we're going to wrap it up? MR. DELICATA: I'm fine. THE CHAIRMAN: So then with the conditions just put forth, I make a motion to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 work. It's just something that's thought to be something different, let's try something. Bamboo is used very successfully too, and it's used unsuccessfully. MS. UHLE: Again, I would advise against using an invasive species under any circumstances. I think you may want to consider unless the board disagrees you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 THE CHAIRMAN: That's my second condition. Any more comments? Would you like to readdress the board because we're going to wrap it up? MR. DELICATA: I'm fine. THE CHAIRMAN: So then with the conditions just put forth, I make a motion to approve this application, 18-23, Mezzaluna
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 work. It's just something that's thought to be something different, let's try something. Bamboo is used very successfully too, and it's used unsuccessfully. MS. UHLE: Again, I would advise against using an invasive species under any circumstances. I think you may want to consider unless the board disagrees you may want to consider at least discussing some	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 THE CHAIRMAN: That's my second condition. Any more comments? Would you like to readdress the board because we're going to wrap it up? MR. DELICATA: I'm fine. THE CHAIRMAN: So then with the conditions just put forth, I make a motion to approve this application, 18-23, Mezzaluna Restaurant.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	eastchester Planning Board - 6/28/18 work. It's just something that's thought to be something different, let's try something. Bamboo is used very successfully too, and it's used unsuccessfully. MS. UHLE: Again, I would advise against using an invasive species under any circumstances. I think you may want to consider unless the board disagrees you may want to consider at least discussing some other alternatives that could be equally attractive and equally as hearty that aren't on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 THE CHAIRMAN: That's my second condition. Any more comments? Would you like to readdress the board because we're going to wrap it up? MR. DELICATA: I'm fine. THE CHAIRMAN: So then with the conditions just put forth, I make a motion to approve this application, 18-23, Mezzaluna Restaurant. MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	eastchester Planning Board - 6/28/18 work. It's just something that's thought to be something different, let's try something. Bamboo is used very successfully too, and it's used unsuccessfully. MS. UHLE: Again, I would advise against using an invasive species under any circumstances. I think you may want to consider unless the board disagrees you may want to consider at least discussing some other alternatives that could be equally	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 THE CHAIRMAN: That's my second condition. Any more comments? Would you like to readdress the board because we're going to wrap it up? MR. DELICATA: I'm fine. THE CHAIRMAN: So then with the conditions just put forth, I make a motion to approve this application, 18-23, Mezzaluna Restaurant. MR. PULASKI: Second.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	eastchester Planning Board - 6/28/18 work. It's just something that's thought to be something different, let's try something. Bamboo is used very successfully too, and it's used unsuccessfully. MS. UHLE: Again, I would advise against using an invasive species under any circumstances. I think you may want to consider unless the board disagrees you may want to consider at least discussing some other alternatives that could be equally attractive and equally as hearty that aren't on the list of invasive or noxious species in New York State.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 THE CHAIRMAN: That's my second condition. Any more comments? Would you like to readdress the board because we're going to wrap it up? MR. DELICATA: I'm fine. THE CHAIRMAN: So then with the conditions just put forth, I make a motion to approve this application, 18-23, Mezzaluna Restaurant. MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (All aye.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	eastchester Planning Board - 6/28/18 work. It's just something that's thought to be something different, let's try something. Bamboo is used very successfully too, and it's used unsuccessfully. MS. UHLE: Again, I would advise against using an invasive species under any circumstances. I think you may want to consider unless the board disagrees you may want to consider at least discussing some other alternatives that could be equally attractive and equally as hearty that aren't on the list of invasive or noxious species in New York State. MR. PIETROSANTI: I don't think we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 THE CHAIRMAN: That's my second condition. Any more comments? Would you like to readdress the board because we're going to wrap it up? MR. DELICATA: I'm fine. THE CHAIRMAN: So then with the conditions just put forth, I make a motion to approve this application, 18-23, Mezzaluna Restaurant. MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRMAN: So when is this going to be done? When does construction start?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	eastchester Planning Board - 6/28/18 work. It's just something that's thought to be something different, let's try something. Bamboo is used very successfully too, and it's used unsuccessfully. MS. UHLE: Again, I would advise against using an invasive species under any circumstances. I think you may want to consider unless the board disagrees you may want to consider at least discussing some other alternatives that could be equally attractive and equally as hearty that aren't on the list of invasive or noxious species in New York State. MR. PIETROSANTI: I don't think we have any problem with that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 THE CHAIRMAN: That's my second condition. Any more comments? Would you like to readdress the board because we're going to wrap it up? MR. DELICATA: I'm fine. THE CHAIRMAN: So then with the conditions just put forth, I make a motion to approve this application, 18-23, Mezzaluna Restaurant. MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRMAN: So when is this going to be done? When does construction start? MR. DELICATA: As soon as possible.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	eastchester Planning Board - 6/28/18 work. It's just something that's thought to be something different, let's try something. Bamboo is used very successfully too, and it's used unsuccessfully. MS. UHLE: Again, I would advise against using an invasive species under any circumstances. I think you may want to consider unless the board disagrees you may want to consider at least discussing some other alternatives that could be equally attractive and equally as hearty that aren't on the list of invasive or noxious species in New York State. MR. PIETROSANTI: I don't think we have any problem with that. MS. UHLE: Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 THE CHAIRMAN: That's my second condition. Any more comments? Would you like to readdress the board because we're going to wrap it up? MR. DELICATA: I'm fine. THE CHAIRMAN: So then with the conditions just put forth, I make a motion to approve this application, 18-23, Mezzaluna Restaurant. MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRMAN: So when is this going to be done? When does construction start? MR. DELICATA: As soon as possible. THE CHAIRMAN: Be there for the fall.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	eastchester Planning Board - 6/28/18 work. It's just something that's thought to be something different, let's try something. Bamboo is used very successfully too, and it's used unsuccessfully. MS. UHLE: Again, I would advise against using an invasive species under any circumstances. I think you may want to consider unless the board disagrees you may want to consider at least discussing some other alternatives that could be equally attractive and equally as hearty that aren't on the list of invasive or noxious species in New York State. MR. PIETROSANTI: I don't think we have any problem with that. MS. UHLE: Okay. MR. NEMECEK: We promote native	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 THE CHAIRMAN: That's my second condition. Any more comments? Would you like to readdress the board because we're going to wrap it up? MR. DELICATA: I'm fine. THE CHAIRMAN: So then with the conditions just put forth, I make a motion to approve this application, 18-23, Mezzaluna Restaurant. MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRMAN: So when is this going to be done? When does construction start? MR. DELICATA: As soon as possible. THE CHAIRMAN: Be there for the fall. Okay. We don't have to approve the special
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	work. It's just something that's thought to be something different, let's try something. Bamboo is used very successfully too, and it's used unsuccessfully. MS. UHLE: Again, I would advise against using an invasive species under any circumstances. I think you may want to consider unless the board disagrees you may want to consider at least discussing some other alternatives that could be equally attractive and equally as hearty that aren't on the list of invasive or noxious species in New York State. MR. PIETROSANTI: I don't think we have any problem with that. MS. UHLE: Okay. MR. NEMECEK: We promote native American plants.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 THE CHAIRMAN: That's my second condition. Any more comments? Would you like to readdress the board because we're going to wrap it up? MR. DELICATA: I'm fine. THE CHAIRMAN: So then with the conditions just put forth, I make a motion to approve this application, 18-23, Mezzaluna Restaurant. MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRMAN: So when is this going to be done? When does construction start? MR. DELICATA: As soon as possible. THE CHAIRMAN: Be there for the fall. Okay. We don't have to approve the special permit, do we?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	work. It's just something that's thought to be something different, let's try something. Bamboo is used very successfully too, and it's used unsuccessfully. MS. UHLE: Again, I would advise against using an invasive species under any circumstances. I think you may want to consider unless the board disagrees you may want to consider at least discussing some other alternatives that could be equally attractive and equally as hearty that aren't on the list of invasive or noxious species in New York State. MR. PIETROSANTI: I don't think we have any problem with that. MS. UHLE: Okay. MR. NEMECEK: We promote native American plants. MR. PIETROSANTI: We don't want	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 THE CHAIRMAN: That's my second condition. Any more comments? Would you like to readdress the board because we're going to wrap it up? MR. DELICATA: I'm fine. THE CHAIRMAN: So then with the conditions just put forth, I make a motion to approve this application, 18-23, Mezzaluna Restaurant. MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRMAN: So when is this going to be done? When does construction start? MR. DELICATA: As soon as possible. THE CHAIRMAN: Be there for the fall. Okay. We don't have to approve the special permit, do we? MS. UHLE: Yes, you just did approve
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	work. It's just something that's thought to be something different, let's try something. Bamboo is used very successfully too, and it's used unsuccessfully. MS. UHLE: Again, I would advise against using an invasive species under any circumstances. I think you may want to consider unless the board disagrees you may want to consider at least discussing some other alternatives that could be equally attractive and equally as hearty that aren't on the list of invasive or noxious species in New York State. MR. PIETROSANTI: I don't think we have any problem with that. MS. UHLE: Okay. MR. NEMECEK: We promote native American plants. MR. PIETROSANTI: We don't want anything from Asia.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 THE CHAIRMAN: That's my second condition. Any more comments? Would you like to readdress the board because we're going to wrap it up? MR. DELICATA: I'm fine. THE CHAIRMAN: So then with the conditions just put forth, I make a motion to approve this application, 18-23, Mezzaluna Restaurant. MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRMAN: So when is this going to be done? When does construction start? MR. DELICATA: As soon as possible. THE CHAIRMAN: Be there for the fall. Okay. We don't have to approve the special permit, do we? MS. UHLE: Yes, you just did approve the special permit. So you did both site plan
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	work. It's just something that's thought to be something different, let's try something. Bamboo is used very successfully too, and it's used unsuccessfully. MS. UHLE: Again, I would advise against using an invasive species under any circumstances. I think you may want to consider unless the board disagrees you may want to consider at least discussing some other alternatives that could be equally attractive and equally as hearty that aren't on the list of invasive or noxious species in New York State. MR. PIETROSANTI: I don't think we have any problem with that. MS. UHLE: Okay. MR. NEMECEK: We promote native American plants. MR. PIETROSANTI: We don't want anything from Asia. MS. UHLE: Again, it's not so much	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 THE CHAIRMAN: That's my second condition. Any more comments? Would you like to readdress the board because we're going to wrap it up? MR. DELICATA: I'm fine. THE CHAIRMAN: So then with the conditions just put forth, I make a motion to approve this application, 18-23, Mezzaluna Restaurant. MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRMAN: So when is this going to be done? When does construction start? MR. DELICATA: As soon as possible. THE CHAIRMAN: Be there for the fall. Okay. We don't have to approve the special permit, do we? MS. UHLE: Yes, you just did approve the special permit. So you did both site plan approval and special permit approval.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	work. It's just something that's thought to be something different, let's try something. Bamboo is used very successfully too, and it's used unsuccessfully. MS. UHLE: Again, I would advise against using an invasive species under any circumstances. I think you may want to consider unless the board disagrees you may want to consider at least discussing some other alternatives that could be equally attractive and equally as hearty that aren't on the list of invasive or noxious species in New York State. MR. PIETROSANTI: I don't think we have any problem with that. MS. UHLE: Okay. MR. NEMECEK: We promote native American plants. MR. PIETROSANTI: We don't want anything from Asia. MS. UHLE: Again, it's not so much native as invasive. People that have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 THE CHAIRMAN: That's my second condition. Any more comments? Would you like to readdress the board because we're going to wrap it up? MR. DELICATA: I'm fine. THE CHAIRMAN: So then with the conditions just put forth, I make a motion to approve this application, 18-23, Mezzaluna Restaurant. MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRMAN: So when is this going to be done? When does construction start? MR. DELICATA: As soon as possible. THE CHAIRMAN: Be there for the fall. Okay. We don't have to approve the special permit, do we? MS. UHLE: Yes, you just did approve the special permit. So you did both site plan approval and special permit approval. THE CHAIRMAN: Next application is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 work. It's just something that's thought to be something different, let's try something. Bamboo is used very successfully too, and it's used unsuccessfully. MS. UHLE: Again, I would advise against using an invasive species under any circumstances. I think you may want to consider unless the board disagrees you may want to consider at least discussing some other alternatives that could be equally attractive and equally as hearty that aren't on the list of invasive or noxious species in New York State. MR. PIETROSANTI: I don't think we have any problem with that. MS. UHLE: Okay. MR. NEMECEK: We promote native American plants. MR. PIETROSANTI: We don't want anything from Asia. MS. UHLE: Again, it's not so much native as invasive. People that have supposedly contained their bamboo, it's not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 THE CHAIRMAN: That's my second condition. Any more comments? Would you like to readdress the board because we're going to wrap it up? MR. DELICATA: I'm fine. THE CHAIRMAN: So then with the conditions just put forth, I make a motion to approve this application, 18-23, Mezzaluna Restaurant. MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRMAN: So when is this going to be done? When does construction start? MR. DELICATA: As soon as possible. THE CHAIRMAN: Be there for the fall. Okay. We don't have to approve the special permit, do we? MS. UHLE: Yes, you just did approve the special permit. So you did both site plan approval and special permit approval. THE CHAIRMAN: Next application is already up here, 37 Nelson Road, Application
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	work. It's just something that's thought to be something different, let's try something. Bamboo is used very successfully too, and it's used unsuccessfully. MS. UHLE: Again, I would advise against using an invasive species under any circumstances. I think you may want to consider unless the board disagrees you may want to consider at least discussing some other alternatives that could be equally attractive and equally as hearty that aren't on the list of invasive or noxious species in New York State. MR. PIETROSANTI: I don't think we have any problem with that. MS. UHLE: Okay. MR. NEMECEK: We promote native American plants. MR. PIETROSANTI: We don't want anything from Asia. MS. UHLE: Again, it's not so much native as invasive. People that have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 THE CHAIRMAN: That's my second condition. Any more comments? Would you like to readdress the board because we're going to wrap it up? MR. DELICATA: I'm fine. THE CHAIRMAN: So then with the conditions just put forth, I make a motion to approve this application, 18-23, Mezzaluna Restaurant. MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRMAN: So when is this going to be done? When does construction start? MR. DELICATA: As soon as possible. THE CHAIRMAN: Be there for the fall. Okay. We don't have to approve the special permit, do we? MS. UHLE: Yes, you just did approve the special permit. So you did both site plan approval and special permit approval. THE CHAIRMAN: Next application is

	57		59
1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18	1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18
2	MR. NEMECEK: By the way, I think the	2	portion of the house because just looking at
3	town owes Margaret a big thank you for ceasing	3	that, it looks almost like a monolith. I know
4	this invasion of a plant that was going to take	4	the shape of the main portion of the house is
5	over probably the whole north end.	5	such that you do get a lot of house right in
6	THE CHAIRMAN: Not a subject of	6	front of you, but what are you doing on the
7	discussion in my house, plants or landscaping	7	left side of the house to sort of temper that?
8	in particular.	8	MS. MYLENSKI: Do you want to see the
9	MR. NEMECEK: It's the little things	9	side elevation?
10	Margaret does that really push this town	10	MR. NEMECEK: Yes.
11	forward.	11	MS. MYLENSKI: So we're extending the
12	MS. MYLENSKI: Good evening. I'm	12	existing roof, making a gambrel roof here, and
13	Stephanie Mylenski with SM Architecture Studio,	13	we're going to redo the whole roof with new
14	I'm the architect on 37 Nelson.	14	asphalt shingle in the charcoal gray right
15	This is an existing elevation of the	15	here. The Architectural Review Board requested
16	house. What we're proposing is an addition to	16	some windows at the garage to break up that
17	the side with a garage on the first level and	17	elevation, and also this horizontal element to
18	living space above. Currently, there's a small	18	break up that side elevation a little bit.
19	garage below grade that we're going to enclose,	19	MR. NEMECEK: So above the garage you
20	seal off, and infill with grade so the grade is	20	have a dormer sticking out, and then the roof
21	level.	21	sort of recedes back like some sort of
22	The existing house is brick on the	22	MS. MYLENSKI: Yes, I know, it's a
23	first level and stucco on the second. We're	23	very steep roof at that point with the dormer
24	proposing horizontal vinyl siding at the	24	popping out.
25	addition, and to tie it in with the existing	25	MS. UHLE: The perspective drawing is
ļ	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 58	ļ	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 60
	**************************************	1	ทบ
	- -	ء ا	
1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18	1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18
2	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 house, to replace the stucco with the same	2	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 helpful on Sheet T1.
2	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 house, to replace the stucco with the same siding. The existing windows are going to	2	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 helpful on Sheet T1. MR. NEMECEK: T1, okay.
2 3 4	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 house, to replace the stucco with the same siding. The existing windows are going to remain. We're using Andersen 400 series at the	2 3 4	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 helpful on Sheet T1. MR. NEMECEK: T1, okay. MS. UHLE: At the very top there.
2 3 4 5	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 house, to replace the stucco with the same siding. The existing windows are going to remain. We're using Andersen 400 series at the addition. The garage door is Overhead Door	2 3 4 5	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 helpful on Sheet T1. MR. NEMECEK: T1, okay. MS. UHLE: At the very top there. MR. NEMECEK: Yes, yes, that's good.
2 3 4 5 6	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 house, to replace the stucco with the same siding. The existing windows are going to remain. We're using Andersen 400 series at the addition. The garage door is Overhead Door Company, it's going to be white with glass	2 3 4 5 6	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 helpful on Sheet T1. MR. NEMECEK: T1, okay. MS. UHLE: At the very top there. MR. NEMECEK: Yes, yes, that's good. The ARB liked the design?
2 3 4 5 6 7	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 house, to replace the stucco with the same siding. The existing windows are going to remain. We're using Andersen 400 series at the addition. The garage door is Overhead Door Company, it's going to be white with glass lights, as you can see. It's a steel insulated	2 3 4 5 6 7	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 helpful on Sheet T1. MR. NEMECEK: T1, okay. MS. UHLE: At the very top there. MR. NEMECEK: Yes, yes, that's good. The ARB liked the design? MS. MYLENSKI: I'm sorry, what was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 house, to replace the stucco with the same siding. The existing windows are going to remain. We're using Andersen 400 series at the addition. The garage door is Overhead Door Company, it's going to be white with glass lights, as you can see. It's a steel insulated door, as you can see in the elevation.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 helpful on Sheet T1. MR. NEMECEK: T1, okay. MS. UHLE: At the very top there. MR. NEMECEK: Yes, yes, that's good. The ARB liked the design? MS. MYLENSKI: I'm sorry, what was that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 house, to replace the stucco with the same siding. The existing windows are going to remain. We're using Andersen 400 series at the addition. The garage door is Overhead Door Company, it's going to be white with glass lights, as you can see. It's a steel insulated door, as you can see in the elevation. THE CHAIRMAN: The stucco is going to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 helpful on Sheet T1. MR. NEMECEK: T1, okay. MS. UHLE: At the very top there. MR. NEMECEK: Yes, yes, that's good. The ARB liked the design? MS. MYLENSKI: I'm sorry, what was that? MR. NEMECEK: The ARB liked the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 house, to replace the stucco with the same siding. The existing windows are going to remain. We're using Andersen 400 series at the addition. The garage door is Overhead Door Company, it's going to be white with glass lights, as you can see. It's a steel insulated door, as you can see in the elevation. THE CHAIRMAN: The stucco is going to be gray color?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 helpful on Sheet T1. MR. NEMECEK: T1, okay. MS. UHLE: At the very top there. MR. NEMECEK: Yes, yes, that's good. The ARB liked the design? MS. MYLENSKI: I'm sorry, what was that? MR. NEMECEK: The ARB liked the design? Did they have any comments on it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 house, to replace the stucco with the same siding. The existing windows are going to remain. We're using Andersen 400 series at the addition. The garage door is Overhead Door Company, it's going to be white with glass lights, as you can see. It's a steel insulated door, as you can see in the elevation. THE CHAIRMAN: The stucco is going to be gray color? MS. MYLENSKI: The stucco is going to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 helpful on Sheet T1. MR. NEMECEK: T1, okay. MS. UHLE: At the very top there. MR. NEMECEK: Yes, yes, that's good. The ARB liked the design? MS. MYLENSKI: I'm sorry, what was that? MR. NEMECEK: The ARB liked the design? Did they have any comments on it? MS. MYLENSKI: They were just
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 house, to replace the stucco with the same siding. The existing windows are going to remain. We're using Andersen 400 series at the addition. The garage door is Overhead Door Company, it's going to be white with glass lights, as you can see. It's a steel insulated door, as you can see in the elevation. THE CHAIRMAN: The stucco is going to be gray color? MS. MYLENSKI: The stucco is going to be replaced with the vinyl siding, which is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 helpful on Sheet T1. MR. NEMECEK: T1, okay. MS. UHLE: At the very top there. MR. NEMECEK: Yes, yes, that's good. The ARB liked the design? MS. MYLENSKI: I'm sorry, what was that? MR. NEMECEK: The ARB liked the design? Did they have any comments on it? MS. MYLENSKI: They were just concerned about that side elevation, so they
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 house, to replace the stucco with the same siding. The existing windows are going to remain. We're using Andersen 400 series at the addition. The garage door is Overhead Door Company, it's going to be white with glass lights, as you can see. It's a steel insulated door, as you can see in the elevation. THE CHAIRMAN: The stucco is going to be gray color? MS. MYLENSKI: The stucco is going to be replaced with the vinyl siding, which is this.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	helpful on Sheet T1. MR. NEMECEK: T1, okay. MS. UHLE: At the very top there. MR. NEMECEK: Yes, yes, that's good. The ARB liked the design? MS. MYLENSKI: I'm sorry, what was that? MR. NEMECEK: The ARB liked the design? Did they have any comments on it? MS. MYLENSKI: They were just concerned about that side elevation, so they requested the addition of those two windows at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 house, to replace the stucco with the same siding. The existing windows are going to remain. We're using Andersen 400 series at the addition. The garage door is Overhead Door Company, it's going to be white with glass lights, as you can see. It's a steel insulated door, as you can see in the elevation. THE CHAIRMAN: The stucco is going to be gray color? MS. MYLENSKI: The stucco is going to be replaced with the vinyl siding, which is this. THE CHAIRMAN: It's going to match	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	helpful on Sheet T1. MR. NEMECEK: T1, okay. MS. UHLE: At the very top there. MR. NEMECEK: Yes, yes, that's good. The ARB liked the design? MS. MYLENSKI: I'm sorry, what was that? MR. NEMECEK: The ARB liked the design? Did they have any comments on it? MS. MYLENSKI: They were just concerned about that side elevation, so they requested the addition of those two windows at the garage level and the horizontal element.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 house, to replace the stucco with the same siding. The existing windows are going to remain. We're using Andersen 400 series at the addition. The garage door is Overhead Door Company, it's going to be white with glass lights, as you can see. It's a steel insulated door, as you can see in the elevation. THE CHAIRMAN: The stucco is going to be gray color? MS. MYLENSKI: The stucco is going to be replaced with the vinyl siding, which is this. THE CHAIRMAN: It's going to match that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	helpful on Sheet T1. MR. NEMECEK: T1, okay. MS. UHLE: At the very top there. MR. NEMECEK: Yes, yes, that's good. The ARB liked the design? MS. MYLENSKI: I'm sorry, what was that? MR. NEMECEK: The ARB liked the design? Did they have any comments on it? MS. MYLENSKI: They were just concerned about that side elevation, so they requested the addition of those two windows at the garage level and the horizontal element. MR. NEMECEK: Those suggestions have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 house, to replace the stucco with the same siding. The existing windows are going to remain. We're using Andersen 400 series at the addition. The garage door is Overhead Door Company, it's going to be white with glass lights, as you can see. It's a steel insulated door, as you can see in the elevation. THE CHAIRMAN: The stucco is going to be gray color? MS. MYLENSKI: The stucco is going to be replaced with the vinyl siding, which is this. THE CHAIRMAN: It's going to match that? MS. MYLENSKI: Yes, just to make it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	helpful on Sheet T1. MR. NEMECEK: T1, okay. MS. UHLE: At the very top there. MR. NEMECEK: Yes, yes, that's good. The ARB liked the design? MS. MYLENSKI: I'm sorry, what was that? MR. NEMECEK: The ARB liked the design? Did they have any comments on it? MS. MYLENSKI: They were just concerned about that side elevation, so they requested the addition of those two windows at the garage level and the horizontal element. MR. NEMECEK: Those suggestions have been incorporated into this plan that we're
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 house, to replace the stucco with the same siding. The existing windows are going to remain. We're using Andersen 400 series at the addition. The garage door is Overhead Door Company, it's going to be white with glass lights, as you can see. It's a steel insulated door, as you can see in the elevation. THE CHAIRMAN: The stucco is going to be gray color? MS. MYLENSKI: The stucco is going to be replaced with the vinyl siding, which is this. THE CHAIRMAN: It's going to match that? MS. MYLENSKI: Yes, just to make it cohesive, you know, the addition and the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	helpful on Sheet T1. MR. NEMECEK: T1, okay. MS. UHLE: At the very top there. MR. NEMECEK: Yes, yes, that's good. The ARB liked the design? MS. MYLENSKI: I'm sorry, what was that? MR. NEMECEK: The ARB liked the design? Did they have any comments on it? MS. MYLENSKI: They were just concerned about that side elevation, so they requested the addition of those two windows at the garage level and the horizontal element. MR. NEMECEK: Those suggestions have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 house, to replace the stucco with the same siding. The existing windows are going to remain. We're using Andersen 400 series at the addition. The garage door is Overhead Door Company, it's going to be white with glass lights, as you can see. It's a steel insulated door, as you can see in the elevation. THE CHAIRMAN: The stucco is going to be gray color? MS. MYLENSKI: The stucco is going to be replaced with the vinyl siding, which is this. THE CHAIRMAN: It's going to match that? MS. MYLENSKI: Yes, just to make it cohesive, you know, the addition and the existing.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	helpful on Sheet T1. MR. NEMECEK: T1, okay. MS. UHLE: At the very top there. MR. NEMECEK: Yes, yes, that's good. The ARB liked the design? MS. MYLENSKI: I'm sorry, what was that? MR. NEMECEK: The ARB liked the design? Did they have any comments on it? MS. MYLENSKI: They were just concerned about that side elevation, so they requested the addition of those two windows at the garage level and the horizontal element. MR. NEMECEK: Those suggestions have been incorporated into this plan that we're seeing?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 house, to replace the stucco with the same siding. The existing windows are going to remain. We're using Andersen 400 series at the addition. The garage door is Overhead Door Company, it's going to be white with glass lights, as you can see. It's a steel insulated door, as you can see in the elevation. THE CHAIRMAN: The stucco is going to be gray color? MS. MYLENSKI: The stucco is going to be replaced with the vinyl siding, which is this. THE CHAIRMAN: It's going to match that? MS. MYLENSKI: Yes, just to make it cohesive, you know, the addition and the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	helpful on Sheet T1. MR. NEMECEK: T1, okay. MS. UHLE: At the very top there. MR. NEMECEK: Yes, yes, that's good. The ARB liked the design? MS. MYLENSKI: I'm sorry, what was that? MR. NEMECEK: The ARB liked the design? Did they have any comments on it? MS. MYLENSKI: They were just concerned about that side elevation, so they requested the addition of those two windows at the garage level and the horizontal element. MR. NEMECEK: Those suggestions have been incorporated into this plan that we're seeing? MS. MYLENSKI: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 house, to replace the stucco with the same siding. The existing windows are going to remain. We're using Andersen 400 series at the addition. The garage door is Overhead Door Company, it's going to be white with glass lights, as you can see. It's a steel insulated door, as you can see in the elevation. THE CHAIRMAN: The stucco is going to be gray color? MS. MYLENSKI: The stucco is going to be replaced with the vinyl siding, which is this. THE CHAIRMAN: It's going to match that? MS. MYLENSKI: Yes, just to make it cohesive, you know, the addition and the existing. THE CHAIRMAN: The trim is going to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	helpful on Sheet T1. MR. NEMECEK: T1, okay. MS. UHLE: At the very top there. MR. NEMECEK: Yes, yes, that's good. The ARB liked the design? MS. MYLENSKI: I'm sorry, what was that? MR. NEMECEK: The ARB liked the design? Did they have any comments on it? MS. MYLENSKI: They were just concerned about that side elevation, so they requested the addition of those two windows at the garage level and the horizontal element. MR. NEMECEK: Those suggestions have been incorporated into this plan that we're seeing? MS. MYLENSKI: Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Let me see if there are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 house, to replace the stucco with the same siding. The existing windows are going to remain. We're using Andersen 400 series at the addition. The garage door is Overhead Door Company, it's going to be white with glass lights, as you can see. It's a steel insulated door, as you can see in the elevation. THE CHAIRMAN: The stucco is going to be gray color? MS. MYLENSKI: The stucco is going to be replaced with the vinyl siding, which is this. THE CHAIRMAN: It's going to match that? MS. MYLENSKI: Yes, just to make it cohesive, you know, the addition and the existing. THE CHAIRMAN: The trim is going to be?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	helpful on Sheet T1. MR. NEMECEK: T1, okay. MS. UHLE: At the very top there. MR. NEMECEK: Yes, yes, that's good. The ARB liked the design? MS. MYLENSKI: I'm sorry, what was that? MR. NEMECEK: The ARB liked the design? Did they have any comments on it? MS. MYLENSKI: They were just concerned about that side elevation, so they requested the addition of those two windows at the garage level and the horizontal element. MR. NEMECEK: Those suggestions have been incorporated into this plan that we're seeing? MS. MYLENSKI: Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Let me see if there are any comments from the public, please.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 house, to replace the stucco with the same siding. The existing windows are going to remain. We're using Andersen 400 series at the addition. The garage door is Overhead Door Company, it's going to be white with glass lights, as you can see. It's a steel insulated door, as you can see in the elevation. THE CHAIRMAN: The stucco is going to be gray color? MS. MYLENSKI: The stucco is going to be replaced with the vinyl siding, which is this. THE CHAIRMAN: It's going to match that? MS. MYLENSKI: Yes, just to make it cohesive, you know, the addition and the existing. THE CHAIRMAN: The trim is going to be? MS. MYLENSKI: The trim is going to be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	helpful on Sheet T1. MR. NEMECEK: T1, okay. MS. UHLE: At the very top there. MR. NEMECEK: Yes, yes, that's good. The ARB liked the design? MS. MYLENSKI: I'm sorry, what was that? MR. NEMECEK: The ARB liked the design? Did they have any comments on it? MS. MYLENSKI: They were just concerned about that side elevation, so they requested the addition of those two windows at the garage level and the horizontal element. MR. NEMECEK: Those suggestions have been incorporated into this plan that we're seeing? MS. MYLENSKI: Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Let me see if there are any comments from the public, please. So I make a motion to open the public
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 house, to replace the stucco with the same siding. The existing windows are going to remain. We're using Andersen 400 series at the addition. The garage door is Overhead Door Company, it's going to be white with glass lights, as you can see. It's a steel insulated door, as you can see in the elevation. THE CHAIRMAN: The stucco is going to be gray color? MS. MYLENSKI: The stucco is going to be replaced with the vinyl siding, which is this. THE CHAIRMAN: It's going to match that? MS. MYLENSKI: Yes, just to make it cohesive, you know, the addition and the existing. THE CHAIRMAN: The trim is going to be? MS. MYLENSKI: The trim is going to be white. You have the existing brick, and then	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	helpful on Sheet T1. MR. NEMECEK: T1, okay. MS. UHLE: At the very top there. MR. NEMECEK: Yes, yes, that's good. The ARB liked the design? MS. MYLENSKI: I'm sorry, what was that? MR. NEMECEK: The ARB liked the design? Did they have any comments on it? MS. MYLENSKI: They were just concerned about that side elevation, so they requested the addition of those two windows at the garage level and the horizontal element. MR. NEMECEK: Those suggestions have been incorporated into this plan that we're seeing? MS. MYLENSKI: Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Let me see if there are any comments from the public, please. So I make a motion to open the public hearing on this application, 18-25, 37 Nelson
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 house, to replace the stucco with the same siding. The existing windows are going to remain. We're using Andersen 400 series at the addition. The garage door is Overhead Door Company, it's going to be white with glass lights, as you can see. It's a steel insulated door, as you can see in the elevation. THE CHAIRMAN: The stucco is going to be gray color? MS. MYLENSKI: The stucco is going to be replaced with the vinyl siding, which is this. THE CHAIRMAN: It's going to match that? MS. MYLENSKI: Yes, just to make it cohesive, you know, the addition and the existing. THE CHAIRMAN: The trim is going to be? MS. MYLENSKI: The trim is going to be white. You have the existing brick, and then the light gray siding, and then white trim on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 helpful on Sheet T1. MR. NEMECEK: T1, okay. MS. UHLE: At the very top there. MR. NEMECEK: Yes, yes, that's good. The ARB liked the design? MS. MYLENSKI: I'm sorry, what was that? MR. NEMECEK: The ARB liked the design? Did they have any comments on it? MS. MYLENSKI: They were just concerned about that side elevation, so they requested the addition of those two windows at the garage level and the horizontal element. MR. NEMECEK: Those suggestions have been incorporated into this plan that we're seeing? MS. MYLENSKI: Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Let me see if there are any comments from the public, please. So I make a motion to open the public hearing on this application, 18-25, 37 Nelson Road.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 house, to replace the stucco with the same siding. The existing windows are going to remain. We're using Andersen 400 series at the addition. The garage door is Overhead Door Company, it's going to be white with glass lights, as you can see. It's a steel insulated door, as you can see in the elevation. THE CHAIRMAN: The stucco is going to be gray color? MS. MYLENSKI: The stucco is going to be replaced with the vinyl siding, which is this. THE CHAIRMAN: It's going to match that? MS. MYLENSKI: Yes, just to make it cohesive, you know, the addition and the existing. THE CHAIRMAN: The trim is going to be? MS. MYLENSKI: The trim is going to be white. You have the existing brick, and then the light gray siding, and then white trim on the windows, a white garage door.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 helpful on Sheet T1. MR. NEMECEK: T1, okay. MS. UHLE: At the very top there. MR. NEMECEK: Yes, yes, that's good. The ARB liked the design? MS. MYLENSKI: I'm sorry, what was that? MR. NEMECEK: The ARB liked the design? Did they have any comments on it? MS. MYLENSKI: They were just concerned about that side elevation, so they requested the addition of those two windows at the garage level and the horizontal element. MR. NEMECEK: Those suggestions have been incorporated into this plan that we're seeing? MS. MYLENSKI: Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Let me see if there are any comments from the public, please. So I make a motion to open the public hearing on this application, 18-25, 37 Nelson Road. MR. PULASKI: Second.

		T	
	61	_	63 EACTCHECTED DI ANNING DOADD 6/28/18
1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18	1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18
2	(All aye.)	2 3	above the garage. So basically we think we match the
3	(No comments.) THE CHAIRMAN: Motion to close the	4	house to the model, vice versa. It's fairly
4		5	straightforward we think. We have all our
5	public hearing on 37 Nelson Road. MR. PULASKI: Second.	6	colors, our siding. The whole house would be
6	THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor.		re-sided. We have the copper standing seam
7		7 8	both on the front bay and the new entry porch.
8	(All aye.)	9	That's it.
9	THE CHAIRMAN: It looks good to me.	10	THE CHAIRMAN: Very nice job, by the
10	MR. NEMECEK: Looks good. Thumbs up.	11	way. The photos on the right here, those are
11	MS. MYLENSKI: Thank you.	12	just views from down the street I guess. Could
12	THE CHAIRMAN: Don't go yet. Thank	13	you just move them over because I could barely
13	you for keeping it simple.		see them. Just move them right there on top of
14	I make a motion to approve this	14	that. Yes. Good. Those are just photos of
15	application, 37 Nelson Road.	16	different views of the existing; correct?
16	MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor.	17	MR. PALUMBO: Right. Those are on the
17		18	house.
18	(All aye.)	19	THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. I'd rather look
19	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	20	at your new renderings than that. I just
20	MR. NEMECEK: Thank you.	21	wanted to see. You could move them away.
21	MS. MYLENSKI: Thank you.	22	MR. NEMECEK: You're only increasing
22	THE CHAIRMAN: Have a nice evening.	23	the total gross floor area by 169 square feet;
23	Next application is 18-26, 1 Huntley Road. MR. PALUMBO: Good evening.	24	is that right?
24	MR. NEMECEK: Can I begin by pointing	25	MR. PALUMBO: The footprint, correct.
25	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER	23	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER
	62		64
	*] 4	
1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18	1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18
2	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 out there's a flagpole there in the bottom left	2	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 MR. NEMECEK: The footprint.
2 3	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 out there's a flagpole there in the bottom left that the Chairman likes.	2 3	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 MR. NEMECEK: The footprint. THE CHAIRMAN: Oh, that's the
2 3 4	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 out there's a flagpole there in the bottom left that the Chairman likes. MR. PALUMBO: My name is Joe Palumbo.	2 3 4	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 MR. NEMECEK: The footprint. THE CHAIRMAN: Oh, that's the footprint.
2 3 4 5	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 out there's a flagpole there in the bottom left that the Chairman likes. MR. PALUMBO: My name is Joe Palumbo. I'm the architect for the Esposito D'Ambrosio	2 3 4 5	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 MR. NEMECEK: The footprint. THE CHAIRMAN: Oh, that's the footprint. MR. PALUMBO: That's the front porch.
2 3 4 5 6	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 out there's a flagpole there in the bottom left that the Chairman likes. MR. PALUMBO: My name is Joe Palumbo. I'm the architect for the Esposito D'Ambrosio Family. This is 1 Huntley. So you could see	2 3 4 5 6	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 MR. NEMECEK: The footprint. THE CHAIRMAN: Oh, that's the footprint. MR. PALUMBO: That's the front porch. We added more above on the second floor.
2 3 4 5 6 7	eastchester Planning Board - 6/28/18 out there's a flagpole there in the bottom left that the Chairman likes. MR. Palumbo: My name is Joe Palumbo. I'm the architect for the Esposito D'Ambrosio Family. This is 1 Huntley. So you could see the original garage, small dormer, etcetera.	2 3 4 5 6 7	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 MR. NEMECEK: The footprint. THE CHAIRMAN: Oh, that's the footprint. MR. PALUMBO: That's the front porch. We added more above on the second floor. MR. NEMECEK: Got it. It's a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 out there's a flagpole there in the bottom left that the Chairman likes. MR. PALUMBO: My name is Joe Palumbo. I'm the architect for the Esposito D'Ambrosio Family. This is 1 Huntley. So you could see the original garage, small dormer, etcetera. So what we've done on the front, this is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 MR. NEMECEK: The footprint. THE CHAIRMAN: Oh, that's the footprint. MR. PALUMBO: That's the front porch. We added more above on the second floor. MR. NEMECEK: Got it. It's a spectacular improvement, quite frankly.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	eastchester Planning Board - 6/28/18 out there's a flagpole there in the bottom left that the Chairman likes. MR. Palumbo: My name is Joe Palumbo. I'm the architect for the Esposito D'Ambrosio Family. This is 1 Huntley. So you could see the original garage, small dormer, etcetera. So what we've done on the front, this is existing, this is new, this is building over	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 MR. NEMECEK: The footprint. THE CHAIRMAN: Oh, that's the footprint. MR. PALUMBO: That's the front porch. We added more above on the second floor. MR. NEMECEK: Got it. It's a spectacular improvement, quite frankly. THE CHAIRMAN: In the Huntley Estates.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	eastchester Planning Board - 6/28/18 out there's a flagpole there in the bottom left that the Chairman likes. MR. Palumbo: My name is Joe Palumbo. I'm the architect for the Esposito D'Ambrosio Family. This is 1 Huntley. So you could see the original garage, small dormer, etcetera. So what we've done on the front, this is existing, this is new, this is building over the garage, and then we extended a new front	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 MR. NEMECEK: The footprint. THE CHAIRMAN: Oh, that's the footprint. MR. PALUMBO: That's the front porch. We added more above on the second floor. MR. NEMECEK: Got it. It's a spectacular improvement, quite frankly. THE CHAIRMAN: In the Huntley Estates. So what happens on copper standing seam, it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	eastchester Planning Board - 6/28/18 out there's a flagpole there in the bottom left that the Chairman likes. MR. Palumbo: My name is Joe Palumbo. I'm the architect for the Esposito D'Ambrosio Family. This is 1 Huntley. So you could see the original garage, small dormer, etcetera. So what we've done on the front, this is existing, this is new, this is building over the garage, and then we extended a new front porch.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 MR. NEMECEK: The footprint. THE CHAIRMAN: Oh, that's the footprint. MR. PALUMBO: That's the front porch. We added more above on the second floor. MR. NEMECEK: Got it. It's a spectacular improvement, quite frankly. THE CHAIRMAN: In the Huntley Estates. So what happens on copper standing seam, it stays copper or with time turns a different
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	eastchester Planning Board - 6/28/18 out there's a flagpole there in the bottom left that the Chairman likes. MR. Palumbo: My name is Joe Palumbo. I'm the architect for the Esposito D'Ambrosio Family. This is 1 Huntley. So you could see the original garage, small dormer, etcetera. So what we've done on the front, this is existing, this is new, this is building over the garage, and then we extended a new front porch. MR. TUDISCO: If you could put it on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 MR. NEMECEK: The footprint. THE CHAIRMAN: Oh, that's the footprint. MR. PALUMBO: That's the front porch. We added more above on the second floor. MR. NEMECEK: Got it. It's a spectacular improvement, quite frankly. THE CHAIRMAN: In the Huntley Estates. So what happens on copper standing seam, it stays copper or with time turns a different color?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	eastchester Planning Board - 6/28/18 out there's a flagpole there in the bottom left that the Chairman likes. MR. Palumbo: My name is Joe Palumbo. I'm the architect for the Esposito D'Ambrosio Family. This is 1 Huntley. So you could see the original garage, small dormer, etcetera. So what we've done on the front, this is existing, this is new, this is building over the garage, and then we extended a new front porch. MR. TUDISCO: If you could put it on the podium, this way he might be able to get a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 MR. NEMECEK: The footprint. THE CHAIRMAN: Oh, that's the footprint. MR. PALUMBO: That's the front porch. We added more above on the second floor. MR. NEMECEK: Got it. It's a spectacular improvement, quite frankly. THE CHAIRMAN: In the Huntley Estates. So what happens on copper standing seam, it stays copper or with time turns a different color? MR. PALUMBO: There are ways to keep
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	eastchester Planning Board - 6/28/18 out there's a flagpole there in the bottom left that the Chairman likes. MR. Palumbo: My name is Joe Palumbo. I'm the architect for the Esposito D'Ambrosio Family. This is 1 Huntley. So you could see the original garage, small dormer, etcetera. So what we've done on the front, this is existing, this is new, this is building over the garage, and then we extended a new front porch. MR. TUDISCO: If you could put it on the podium, this way he might be able to get a better shot of it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 MR. NEMECEK: The footprint. THE CHAIRMAN: Oh, that's the footprint. MR. PALUMBO: That's the front porch. We added more above on the second floor. MR. NEMECEK: Got it. It's a spectacular improvement, quite frankly. THE CHAIRMAN: In the Huntley Estates. So what happens on copper standing seam, it stays copper or with time turns a different color? MR. PALUMBO: There are ways to keep it shiny but basically you let it weather.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	eastchester Planning Board - 6/28/18 out there's a flagpole there in the bottom left that the Chairman likes. MR. Palumbo: My name is Joe Palumbo. I'm the architect for the Esposito D'Ambrosio Family. This is 1 Huntley. So you could see the original garage, small dormer, etcetera. So what we've done on the front, this is existing, this is new, this is building over the garage, and then we extended a new front porch. MR. TUDISCO: If you could put it on the podium, this way he might be able to get a better shot of it. MR. NEMECEK: We have a very	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 MR. NEMECEK: The footprint. THE CHAIRMAN: Oh, that's the footprint. MR. PALUMBO: That's the front porch. We added more above on the second floor. MR. NEMECEK: Got it. It's a spectacular improvement, quite frankly. THE CHAIRMAN: In the Huntley Estates. So what happens on copper standing seam, it stays copper or with time turns a different color? MR. PALUMBO: There are ways to keep it shiny but basically you let it weather. THE CHAIRMAN: Right, and it gets
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	eastchester Planning Board - 6/28/18 out there's a flagpole there in the bottom left that the Chairman likes. MR. Palumbo: My name is Joe Palumbo. I'm the architect for the Esposito D'Ambrosio Family. This is 1 Huntley. So you could see the original garage, small dormer, etcetera. So what we've done on the front, this is existing, this is new, this is building over the garage, and then we extended a new front porch. MR. TUDISCO: If you could put it on the podium, this way he might be able to get a better shot of it. MR. NEMECEK: We have a very substantial viewing audience at home, and they	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 MR. NEMECEK: The footprint. THE CHAIRMAN: Oh, that's the footprint. MR. PALUMBO: That's the front porch. We added more above on the second floor. MR. NEMECEK: Got it. It's a spectacular improvement, quite frankly. THE CHAIRMAN: In the Huntley Estates. So what happens on copper standing seam, it stays copper or with time turns a different color? MR. PALUMBO: There are ways to keep it shiny but basically you let it weather. THE CHAIRMAN: Right, and it gets that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	eastchester Planning Board - 6/28/18 out there's a flagpole there in the bottom left that the Chairman likes. MR. Palumbo: My name is Joe Palumbo. I'm the architect for the Esposito D'Ambrosio Family. This is 1 Huntley. So you could see the original garage, small dormer, etcetera. So what we've done on the front, this is existing, this is new, this is building over the garage, and then we extended a new front porch. MR. TUDISCO: If you could put it on the podium, this way he might be able to get a better shot of it. MR. NEMECEK: We have a very substantial viewing audience at home, and they want to catch every nuance.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 MR. NEMECEK: The footprint. THE CHAIRMAN: Oh, that's the footprint. MR. PALUMBO: That's the front porch. We added more above on the second floor. MR. NEMECEK: Got it. It's a spectacular improvement, quite frankly. THE CHAIRMAN: In the Huntley Estates. So what happens on copper standing seam, it stays copper or with time turns a different color? MR. PALUMBO: There are ways to keep it shiny but basically you let it weather. THE CHAIRMAN: Right, and it gets that MR. PALUMBO: Patina.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	eastchester Planning Board - 6/28/18 out there's a flagpole there in the bottom left that the Chairman likes. MR. Palumbo: My name is Joe Palumbo. I'm the architect for the Esposito D'Ambrosio Family. This is 1 Huntley. So you could see the original garage, small dormer, etcetera. So what we've done on the front, this is existing, this is new, this is building over the garage, and then we extended a new front porch. MR. TUDISCO: If you could put it on the podium, this way he might be able to get a better shot of it. MR. NEMECEK: We have a very substantial viewing audience at home, and they want to catch every nuance. MR. PALUMBO: So this is an additional	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 MR. NEMECEK: The footprint. THE CHAIRMAN: Oh, that's the footprint. MR. PALUMBO: That's the front porch. We added more above on the second floor. MR. NEMECEK: Got it. It's a spectacular improvement, quite frankly. THE CHAIRMAN: In the Huntley Estates. So what happens on copper standing seam, it stays copper or with time turns a different color? MR. PALUMBO: There are ways to keep it shiny but basically you let it weather. THE CHAIRMAN: Right, and it gets that MR. PALUMBO: Patina. THE CHAIRMAN: Gets the green patina,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	eastchester Planning Board - 6/28/18 out there's a flagpole there in the bottom left that the Chairman likes. MR. Palumbo: My name is Joe Palumbo. I'm the architect for the Esposito D'Ambrosio Family. This is 1 Huntley. So you could see the original garage, small dormer, etcetera. So what we've done on the front, this is existing, this is new, this is building over the garage, and then we extended a new front porch. MR. TUDISCO: If you could put it on the podium, this way he might be able to get a better shot of it. MR. NEMECEK: We have a very substantial viewing audience at home, and they want to catch every nuance. MR. PALUMBO: So this is an additional dormer. It's actually 1 foot deeper beyond	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 MR. NEMECEK: The footprint. THE CHAIRMAN: Oh, that's the footprint. MR. PALUMBO: That's the front porch. We added more above on the second floor. MR. NEMECEK: Got it. It's a spectacular improvement, quite frankly. THE CHAIRMAN: In the Huntley Estates. So what happens on copper standing seam, it stays copper or with time turns a different color? MR. PALUMBO: There are ways to keep it shiny but basically you let it weather. THE CHAIRMAN: Right, and it gets that MR. PALUMBO: Patina. THE CHAIRMAN: Gets the green patina, right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	eastchester Planning Board - 6/28/18 out there's a flagpole there in the bottom left that the Chairman likes. MR. Palumbo: My name is Joe Palumbo. I'm the architect for the Esposito D'Ambrosio Family. This is 1 Huntley. So you could see the original garage, small dormer, etcetera. So what we've done on the front, this is existing, this is new, this is building over the garage, and then we extended a new front porch. MR. TUDISCO: If you could put it on the podium, this way he might be able to get a better shot of it. MR. NEMECEK: We have a very substantial viewing audience at home, and they want to catch every nuance. MR. PALUMBO: So this is an additional dormer. It's actually 1 foot deeper beyond what's in the room up above, but we put the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 MR. NEMECEK: The footprint. THE CHAIRMAN: Oh, that's the footprint. MR. PALUMBO: That's the front porch. We added more above on the second floor. MR. NEMECEK: Got it. It's a spectacular improvement, quite frankly. THE CHAIRMAN: In the Huntley Estates. So what happens on copper standing seam, it stays copper or with time turns a different color? MR. PALUMBO: There are ways to keep it shiny but basically you let it weather. THE CHAIRMAN: Right, and it gets that MR. PALUMBO: Patina. THE CHAIRMAN: Gets the green patina, right. MR. PALUMBO: The patina, you know,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	eastchester Planning Board - 6/28/18 out there's a flagpole there in the bottom left that the Chairman likes. MR. Palumbo: My name is Joe Palumbo. I'm the architect for the Esposito D'Ambrosio Family. This is 1 Huntley. So you could see the original garage, small dormer, etcetera. So what we've done on the front, this is existing, this is new, this is building over the garage, and then we extended a new front porch. MR. TUDISCO: If you could put it on the podium, this way he might be able to get a better shot of it. MR. NEMECEK: We have a very substantial viewing audience at home, and they want to catch every nuance. MR. PALUMBO: So this is an additional dormer. It's actually 1 foot deeper beyond what's in the room up above, but we put the dormer on it. The space above the garage	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 MR. NEMECEK: The footprint. THE CHAIRMAN: Oh, that's the footprint. MR. PALUMBO: That's the front porch. We added more above on the second floor. MR. NEMECEK: Got it. It's a spectacular improvement, quite frankly. THE CHAIRMAN: In the Huntley Estates. So what happens on copper standing seam, it stays copper or with time turns a different color? MR. PALUMBO: There are ways to keep it shiny but basically you let it weather. THE CHAIRMAN: Right, and it gets that MR. PALUMBO: Patina. THE CHAIRMAN: Gets the green patina, right. MR. PALUMBO: The patina, you know, the green, that takes a long time. There are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	eastchester Planning Board - 6/28/18 out there's a flagpole there in the bottom left that the Chairman likes. MR. Palumbo: My name is Joe Palumbo. I'm the architect for the Esposito D'Ambrosio Family. This is 1 Huntley. So you could see the original garage, small dormer, etcetera. So what we've done on the front, this is existing, this is new, this is building over the garage, and then we extended a new front porch. MR. TUDISCO: If you could put it on the podium, this way he might be able to get a better shot of it. MR. NEMECEK: We have a very substantial viewing audience at home, and they want to catch every nuance. MR. PALUMBO: So this is an additional dormer. It's actually 1 foot deeper beyond what's in the room up above, but we put the dormer on it. The space above the garage allowed for a new bedroom. If I turn it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 MR. NEMECEK: The footprint. THE CHAIRMAN: Oh, that's the footprint. MR. PALUMBO: That's the front porch. We added more above on the second floor. MR. NEMECEK: Got it. It's a spectacular improvement, quite frankly. THE CHAIRMAN: In the Huntley Estates. So what happens on copper standing seam, it stays copper or with time turns a different color? MR. PALUMBO: There are ways to keep it shiny but basically you let it weather. THE CHAIRMAN: Right, and it gets that MR. PALUMBO: Patina. THE CHAIRMAN: Gets the green patina, right. MR. PALUMBO: The patina, you know, the green, that takes a long time. There are ways to do it, but leave it around a little
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	eastchester Planning Board - 6/28/18 out there's a flagpole there in the bottom left that the Chairman likes. MR. Palumbo: My name is Joe Palumbo. I'm the architect for the Esposito D'Ambrosio Family. This is 1 Huntley. So you could see the original garage, small dormer, etcetera. So what we've done on the front, this is existing, this is new, this is building over the garage, and then we extended a new front porch. MR. TUDISCO: If you could put it on the podium, this way he might be able to get a better shot of it. MR. NEMECEK: We have a very substantial viewing audience at home, and they want to catch every nuance. MR. PALUMBO: So this is an additional dormer. It's actually 1 foot deeper beyond what's in the room up above, but we put the dormer on it. The space above the garage allowed for a new bedroom. If I turn it around, you could see this was a dormer. This	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 MR. NEMECEK: The footprint. THE CHAIRMAN: Oh, that's the footprint. MR. PALUMBO: That's the front porch. We added more above on the second floor. MR. NEMECEK: Got it. It's a spectacular improvement, quite frankly. THE CHAIRMAN: In the Huntley Estates. So what happens on copper standing seam, it stays copper or with time turns a different color? MR. PALUMBO: There are ways to keep it shiny but basically you let it weather. THE CHAIRMAN: Right, and it gets that MR. PALUMBO: Patina. THE CHAIRMAN: Gets the green patina, right. MR. PALUMBO: The patina, you know, the green, that takes a long time. There are ways to do it, but leave it around a little bit, and then eventually when your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	eastchester Planning Board - 6/28/18 out there's a flagpole there in the bottom left that the Chairman likes. MR. Pallumbo: My name is Joe Palumbo. I'm the architect for the Esposito D'Ambrosio Family. This is 1 Huntley. So you could see the original garage, small dormer, etcetera. So what we've done on the front, this is existing, this is new, this is building over the garage, and then we extended a new front porch. MR. TUDISCO: If you could put it on the podium, this way he might be able to get a better shot of it. MR. NEMECEK: We have a very substantial viewing audience at home, and they want to catch every nuance. MR. PALUMBO: So this is an additional dormer. It's actually 1 foot deeper beyond what's in the room up above, but we put the dormer on it. The space above the garage allowed for a new bedroom. If I turn it around, you could see this was a dormer. This is the original ridge, so we squared this off,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 MR. NEMECEK: The footprint. THE CHAIRMAN: Oh, that's the footprint. MR. PALUMBO: That's the front porch. We added more above on the second floor. MR. NEMECEK: Got it. It's a spectacular improvement, quite frankly. THE CHAIRMAN: In the Huntley Estates. So what happens on copper standing seam, it stays copper or with time turns a different color? MR. PALUMBO: There are ways to keep it shiny but basically you let it weather. THE CHAIRMAN: Right, and it gets that MR. PALUMBO: Patina. THE CHAIRMAN: Gets the green patina, right. MR. PALUMBO: The patina, you know, the green, that takes a long time. There are ways to do it, but leave it around a little bit, and then eventually when your grandchildren and other grandchildren
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	eastchester Planning Board - 6/28/18 out there's a flagpole there in the bottom left that the Chairman likes. MR. Palumbo: My name is Joe Palumbo. I'm the architect for the Esposito D'Ambrosio Family. This is 1 Huntley. So you could see the original garage, small dormer, etcetera. So what we've done on the front, this is existing, this is new, this is building over the garage, and then we extended a new front porch. MR. TUDISCO: If you could put it on the podium, this way he might be able to get a better shot of it. MR. NEMECEK: We have a very substantial viewing audience at home, and they want to catch every nuance. MR. PALUMBO: So this is an additional dormer. It's actually 1 foot deeper beyond what's in the room up above, but we put the dormer on it. The space above the garage allowed for a new bedroom. If I turn it around, you could see this was a dormer. This	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 MR. NEMECEK: The footprint. THE CHAIRMAN: Oh, that's the footprint. MR. PALUMBO: That's the front porch. We added more above on the second floor. MR. NEMECEK: Got it. It's a spectacular improvement, quite frankly. THE CHAIRMAN: In the Huntley Estates. So what happens on copper standing seam, it stays copper or with time turns a different color? MR. PALUMBO: There are ways to keep it shiny but basically you let it weather. THE CHAIRMAN: Right, and it gets that MR. PALUMBO: Patina. THE CHAIRMAN: Gets the green patina, right. MR. PALUMBO: The patina, you know, the green, that takes a long time. There are ways to do it, but leave it around a little bit, and then eventually when your

	65		67
1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18	1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18
2	takes?	2	going to the site plan here. So there's a new
3	MR. PALUMBO: It could take awhile.	3	pathway coming up to the that's a new
4	It depends on the weather, it depends on a	4	pathway in there?
l -	•	5	MR. PALUMBO: This is an existing
5	whole bunch of things.		_
6	THE CHAIRMAN: Got it. Since you	6	pathway.
7	brought all the colors, you might as well just	7	THE CHAIRMAN: Oh, okay. So that remains. Are there any site changes other
8	run us through them. Do you mind? The	8	than
9	samples.	9	
10	MR. PALUMBO: I'm sorry.	10	MR. PALUMBO: No, other than where the
11	THE CHAIRMAN: Can we see them since	11	front porch is.
12	you brought them?	12	MS. UHLE: There is an error in our
13	MR. PALUMBO: Yes.	13	meeting notes. The total gross floor area is
14	THE CHAIRMAN: Can you hold them over	14	increasing by about 397 square feet. What's
15	there somewhere? Whatever is easiest for you.	15	referenced in the notes is actually the
16	Gary, can you zoom in there? Yes, that's good.	16	building coverage.
17	Okay, you're up. Just tell us.	17	MR. NEMECEK: That makes more sense.
18	MS. D'AMBROSIO-ESPOSITO: This was	18	MS. UHLE: It does make more sense,
19	just put together, this story board, because we	19	yes.
20	didn't get the HardiePlank cedar in time, so	20	MR. NEMECEK: That was making me
21	that's the real thing, but we put that together	21	scratch my head a little.
22	with the AZEK trim.	22	MR. PULASKI: But with the roofing
23	MR. NEMECEK: If you could state your	23	that they're doing, they're being able to use
24	name for the record too.	24	that second floor more effectively. It becomes
25	MS. D'AMBROSIO-ESPOSITO: Sorry.	25	a nicer area.
	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER		DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER
	66		68
		1 -	EXATABLEATED BLANKING BAXBB AGAGA
1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18	1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18
1 2	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 Laura D'Ambrosio-Esposito. There's the copper	1 2	MR. NEMECEK: Yes. They pop out the
	Laura D'Ambrosio-Esposito. There's the copper that we're going to be using for the standing	1	MR. NEMECEK: Yes. They pop out the dormer in the middle, and they built out over
2	Laura D'Ambrosio-Esposito. There's the copper	2	MR. NEMECEK: Yes. They pop out the
2 3	Laura D'Ambrosio-Esposito. There's the copper that we're going to be using for the standing	2 3	MR. NEMECEK: Yes. They pop out the dormer in the middle, and they built out over
2 3 4	Laura D'Ambrosio-Esposito. There's the copper that we're going to be using for the standing seam roof, the gutters, the AZEK trim, and this	2 3 4	MR. NEMECEK: Yes. They pop out the dormer in the middle, and they built out over the garage on the right. I agree, it's a
2 3 4 5	Laura D'Ambrosio-Esposito. There's the copper that we're going to be using for the standing seam roof, the gutters, the AZEK trim, and this is the HardiePlank, the real thing, which I'm	2 3 4 5	MR. NEMECEK: Yes. They pop out the dormer in the middle, and they built out over the garage on the right. I agree, it's a nice it's not perfectly symmetrical, but it
2 3 4 5 6	Laura D'Ambrosio-Esposito. There's the copper that we're going to be using for the standing seam roof, the gutters, the AZEK trim, and this is the HardiePlank, the real thing, which I'm sure you guys have all seen before.	2 3 4 5 6	MR. NEMECEK: Yes. They pop out the dormer in the middle, and they built out over the garage on the right. I agree, it's a nice it's not perfectly symmetrical, but it all works together very nicely.
2 3 4 5 6 7	Laura D'Ambrosio-Esposito. There's the copper that we're going to be using for the standing seam roof, the gutters, the AZEK trim, and this is the HardiePlank, the real thing, which I'm sure you guys have all seen before. MR. NEMECEK: The Chairman can't get	2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. NEMECEK: Yes. They pop out the dormer in the middle, and they built out over the garage on the right. I agree, it's a nice it's not perfectly symmetrical, but it all works together very nicely. THE CHAIRMAN: Is there an increase in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Laura D'Ambrosio-Esposito. There's the copper that we're going to be using for the standing seam roof, the gutters, the AZEK trim, and this is the HardiePlank, the real thing, which I'm sure you guys have all seen before. MR. NEMECEK: The Chairman can't get enough of HardiePlank.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. NEMECEK: Yes. They pop out the dormer in the middle, and they built out over the garage on the right. I agree, it's a nice it's not perfectly symmetrical, but it all works together very nicely. THE CHAIRMAN: Is there an increase in impervious? Is there an increase in impervious
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Laura D'Ambrosio-Esposito. There's the copper that we're going to be using for the standing seam roof, the gutters, the AZEK trim, and this is the HardiePlank, the real thing, which I'm sure you guys have all seen before. MR. NEMECEK: The Chairman can't get enough of HardiePlank. MS. D'AMBROSIO-ESPOSITO: Huh?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. NEMECEK: Yes. They pop out the dormer in the middle, and they built out over the garage on the right. I agree, it's a nice — it's not perfectly symmetrical, but it all works together very nicely. THE CHAIRMAN: Is there an increase in impervious? Is there an increase in impervious area?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Laura D'Ambrosio-Esposito. There's the copper that we're going to be using for the standing seam roof, the gutters, the AZEK trim, and this is the HardiePlank, the real thing, which I'm sure you guys have all seen before. MR. NEMECEK: The Chairman can't get enough of HardiePlank. MS. D'AMBROSIO-ESPOSITO: Huh? MR. NEMECEK: The Chairman cannot get	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. NEMECEK: Yes. They pop out the dormer in the middle, and they built out over the garage on the right. I agree, it's a nice it's not perfectly symmetrical, but it all works together very nicely. THE CHAIRMAN: Is there an increase in impervious? Is there an increase in impervious area? MR. PALUMBO: The front porch. About
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Laura D'Ambrosio-Esposito. There's the copper that we're going to be using for the standing seam roof, the gutters, the AZEK trim, and this is the HardiePlank, the real thing, which I'm sure you guys have all seen before. MR. NEMECEK: The Chairman can't get enough of HardiePlank. MS. D'AMBROSIO-ESPOSITO: Huh? MR. NEMECEK: The Chairman cannot get enough.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. NEMECEK: Yes. They pop out the dormer in the middle, and they built out over the garage on the right. I agree, it's a nice it's not perfectly symmetrical, but it all works together very nicely. THE CHAIRMAN: Is there an increase in impervious? Is there an increase in impervious area? MR. PALUMBO: The front porch. About 168 square feet. The drainage will go in our
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Laura D'Ambrosio-Esposito. There's the copper that we're going to be using for the standing seam roof, the gutters, the AZEK trim, and this is the HardiePlank, the real thing, which I'm sure you guys have all seen before. MR. NEMECEK: The Chairman can't get enough of HardiePlank. MS. D'AMBROSIO-ESPOSITO: Huh? MR. NEMECEK: The Chairman cannot get enough. THE CHAIRMAN: We like HardiePlank.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. NEMECEK: Yes. They pop out the dormer in the middle, and they built out over the garage on the right. I agree, it's a nice it's not perfectly symmetrical, but it all works together very nicely. THE CHAIRMAN: Is there an increase in impervious? Is there an increase in impervious area? MR. PALUMBO: The front porch. About 168 square feet. The drainage will go in our construction drawings.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Laura D'Ambrosio-Esposito. There's the copper that we're going to be using for the standing seam roof, the gutters, the AZEK trim, and this is the HardiePlank, the real thing, which I'm sure you guys have all seen before. MR. NEMECEK: The Chairman can't get enough of HardiePlank. MS. D'AMBROSIO-ESPOSITO: Huh? MR. NEMECEK: The Chairman cannot get enough. THE CHAIRMAN: We like HardiePlank. We like vinyl too, but especially like	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. NEMECEK: Yes. They pop out the dormer in the middle, and they built out over the garage on the right. I agree, it's a nice it's not perfectly symmetrical, but it all works together very nicely. THE CHAIRMAN: Is there an increase in impervious? Is there an increase in impervious area? MR. PALUMBO: The front porch. About 168 square feet. The drainage will go in our construction drawings. THE CHAIRMAN: Oh, where is that? Is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Laura D'Ambrosio-Esposito. There's the copper that we're going to be using for the standing seam roof, the gutters, the AZEK trim, and this is the HardiePlank, the real thing, which I'm sure you guys have all seen before. MR. NEMECEK: The Chairman can't get enough of HardiePlank. MS. D'AMBROSIO-ESPOSITO: Huh? MR. NEMECEK: The Chairman cannot get enough. THE CHAIRMAN: We like HardiePlank. We like vinyl too, but especially like HardiePlank on Huntley estates.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. NEMECEK: Yes. They pop out the dormer in the middle, and they built out over the garage on the right. I agree, it's a nice it's not perfectly symmetrical, but it all works together very nicely. THE CHAIRMAN: Is there an increase in impervious? Is there an increase in impervious area? MR. PALUMBO: The front porch. About 168 square feet. The drainage will go in our construction drawings. THE CHAIRMAN: Oh, where is that? Is it shown on the plans anywhere?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Laura D'Ambrosio-Esposito. There's the copper that we're going to be using for the standing seam roof, the gutters, the AZEK trim, and this is the HardiePlank, the real thing, which I'm sure you guys have all seen before. MR. NEMECEK: The Chairman can't get enough of HardiePlank. MS. D'AMBROSIO-ESPOSITO: Huh? MR. NEMECEK: The Chairman cannot get enough. THE CHAIRMAN: We like HardiePlank. We like vinyl too, but especially like HardiePlank on Huntley estates. MS. D'AMBROSIO-ESPOSITO: Roof is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. NEMECEK: Yes. They pop out the dormer in the middle, and they built out over the garage on the right. I agree, it's a nice — it's not perfectly symmetrical, but it all works together very nicely. THE CHAIRMAN: Is there an increase in impervious? Is there an increase in impervious area? MR. PALUMBO: The front porch. About 168 square feet. The drainage will go in our construction drawings. THE CHAIRMAN: Oh, where is that? Is it shown on the plans anywhere? MR. PALUMBO: They're preliminary
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Laura D'Ambrosio-Esposito. There's the copper that we're going to be using for the standing seam roof, the gutters, the AZEK trim, and this is the HardiePlank, the real thing, which I'm sure you guys have all seen before. MR. NEMECEK: The Chairman can't get enough of HardiePlank. MS. D'AMBROSIO-ESPOSITO: Huh? MR. NEMECEK: The Chairman cannot get enough. THE CHAIRMAN: We like HardiePlank. We like vinyl too, but especially like HardiePlank on Huntley estates. MS. D'AMBROSIO-ESPOSITO: Roof is charcoal architectural single.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. NEMECEK: Yes. They pop out the dormer in the middle, and they built out over the garage on the right. I agree, it's a nice it's not perfectly symmetrical, but it all works together very nicely. THE CHAIRMAN: Is there an increase in impervious? Is there an increase in impervious area? MR. PALUMBO: The front porch. About 168 square feet. The drainage will go in our construction drawings. THE CHAIRMAN: Oh, where is that? Is it shown on the plans anywhere? MR. PALUMBO: They're preliminary drawings not construction documents.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Laura D'Ambrosio-Esposito. There's the copper that we're going to be using for the standing seam roof, the gutters, the AZEK trim, and this is the HardiePlank, the real thing, which I'm sure you guys have all seen before. MR. NEMECEK: The Chairman can't get enough of HardiePlank. MS. D'AMBROSIO-ESPOSITO: Huh? MR. NEMECEK: The Chairman cannot get enough. THE CHAIRMAN: We like HardiePlank. We like vinyl too, but especially like HardiePlank on Huntley estates. MS. D'AMBROSIO-ESPOSITO: Roof is charcoal architectural single. THE CHAIRMAN: Right. We've seen that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. NEMECEK: Yes. They pop out the dormer in the middle, and they built out over the garage on the right. I agree, it's a nice — it's not perfectly symmetrical, but it all works together very nicely. THE CHAIRMAN: Is there an increase in impervious? Is there an increase in impervious area? MR. PALUMBO: The front porch. About 168 square feet. The drainage will go in our construction drawings. THE CHAIRMAN: Oh, where is that? Is it shown on the plans anywhere? MR. PALUMBO: They're preliminary drawings not construction documents. THE CHAIRMAN: We would like to just
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Laura D'Ambrosio-Esposito. There's the copper that we're going to be using for the standing seam roof, the gutters, the AZEK trim, and this is the HardiePlank, the real thing, which I'm sure you guys have all seen before. MR. NEMECEK: The Chairman can't get enough of HardiePlank. MS. D'AMBROSIO-ESPOSITO: Huh? MR. NEMECEK: The Chairman cannot get enough. THE CHAIRMAN: We like HardiePlank. We like vinyl too, but especially like HardiePlank on Huntley estates. MS. D'AMBROSIO-ESPOSITO: Roof is charcoal architectural single. THE CHAIRMAN: Right. We've seen that before.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. NEMECEK: Yes. They pop out the dormer in the middle, and they built out over the garage on the right. I agree, it's a nice — it's not perfectly symmetrical, but it all works together very nicely. THE CHAIRMAN: Is there an increase in impervious? Is there an increase in impervious area? MR. PALUMBO: The front porch. About 168 square feet. The drainage will go in our construction drawings. THE CHAIRMAN: Oh, where is that? Is it shown on the plans anywhere? MR. PALUMBO: They're preliminary drawings not construction documents. THE CHAIRMAN: We would like to just know what's going to be built.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Laura D'Ambrosio-Esposito. There's the copper that we're going to be using for the standing seam roof, the gutters, the AZEK trim, and this is the HardiePlank, the real thing, which I'm sure you guys have all seen before. MR. NEMECEK: The Chairman can't get enough of HardiePlank. MS. D'AMBROSIO-ESPOSITO: Huh? MR. NEMECEK: The Chairman cannot get enough. THE CHAIRMAN: We like HardiePlank. We like vinyl too, but especially like HardiePlank on Huntley estates. MS. D'AMBROSIO-ESPOSITO: Roof is charcoal architectural single. THE CHAIRMAN: Right. We've seen that before. MS. D'AMBROSIO-ESPOSITO: Windows are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. NEMECEK: Yes. They pop out the dormer in the middle, and they built out over the garage on the right. I agree, it's a nice it's not perfectly symmetrical, but it all works together very nicely. THE CHAIRMAN: Is there an increase in impervious? Is there an increase in impervious area? MR. PALUMBO: The front porch. About 168 square feet. The drainage will go in our construction drawings. THE CHAIRMAN: Oh, where is that? Is it shown on the plans anywhere? MR. PALUMBO: They're preliminary drawings not construction documents. THE CHAIRMAN: We would like to just know what's going to be built. MR. PALUMBO: Basically it's two
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Laura D'Ambrosio-Esposito. There's the copper that we're going to be using for the standing seam roof, the gutters, the AZEK trim, and this is the HardiePlank, the real thing, which I'm sure you guys have all seen before. MR. NEMECEK: The Chairman can't get enough of HardiePlank. MS. D'AMBROSIO-ESPOSITO: Huh? MR. NEMECEK: The Chairman cannot get enough. THE CHAIRMAN: We like HardiePlank. We like vinyl too, but especially like HardiePlank on Huntley estates. MS. D'AMBROSIO-ESPOSITO: Roof is charcoal architectural single. THE CHAIRMAN: Right. We've seen that before. MS. D'AMBROSIO-ESPOSITO: Windows are Andersen 400 series black. I think we're doing four.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. NEMECEK: Yes. They pop out the dormer in the middle, and they built out over the garage on the right. I agree, it's a nice it's not perfectly symmetrical, but it all works together very nicely. THE CHAIRMAN: Is there an increase in impervious? Is there an increase in impervious? Is there an increase in impervious area? MR. PALUMBO: The front porch. About 168 square feet. The drainage will go in our construction drawings. THE CHAIRMAN: Oh, where is that? Is it shown on the plans anywhere? MR. PALUMBO: They're preliminary drawings not construction documents. THE CHAIRMAN: We would like to just know what's going to be built. MR. PALUMBO: Basically it's two CULTECs. It's very small. It's 168 square
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Laura D'Ambrosio-Esposito. There's the copper that we're going to be using for the standing seam roof, the gutters, the AZEK trim, and this is the HardiePlank, the real thing, which I'm sure you guys have all seen before. MR. NEMECEK: The Chairman can't get enough of HardiePlank. MS. D'AMBROSIO-ESPOSITO: Huh? MR. NEMECEK: The Chairman cannot get enough. THE CHAIRMAN: We like HardiePlank. We like vinyl too, but especially like HardiePlank on Huntley estates. MS. D'AMBROSIO-ESPOSITO: Roof is charcoal architectural single. THE CHAIRMAN: Right. We've seen that before. MS. D'AMBROSIO-ESPOSITO: Windows are Andersen 400 series black. I think we're doing four. THE CHAIRMAN: That's the porch light;	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. NEMECEK: Yes. They pop out the dormer in the middle, and they built out over the garage on the right. I agree, it's a nice — it's not perfectly symmetrical, but it all works together very nicely. THE CHAIRMAN: Is there an increase in impervious? Is there an increase in impervious area? MR. PALUMBO: The front porch. About 168 square feet. The drainage will go in our construction drawings. THE CHAIRMAN: Oh, where is that? Is it shown on the plans anywhere? MR. PALUMBO: They're preliminary drawings not construction documents. THE CHAIRMAN: We would like to just know what's going to be built. MR. PALUMBO: Basically it's two CULTECs. It's very small. It's 168 square feet. They're 330 CULTECs, two of them.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Laura D'Ambrosio-Esposito. There's the copper that we're going to be using for the standing seam roof, the gutters, the AZEK trim, and this is the HardiePlank, the real thing, which I'm sure you guys have all seen before. MR. NEMECEK: The Chairman can't get enough of HardiePlank. MS. D'AMBROSIO-ESPOSITO: Huh? MR. NEMECEK: The Chairman cannot get enough. THE CHAIRMAN: We like HardiePlank. We like vinyl too, but especially like HardiePlank on Huntley estates. MS. D'AMBROSIO-ESPOSITO: Roof is charcoal architectural single. THE CHAIRMAN: Right. We've seen that before. MS. D'AMBROSIO-ESPOSITO: Windows are Andersen 400 series black. I think we're doing four.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. NEMECEK: Yes. They pop out the dormer in the middle, and they built out over the garage on the right. I agree, it's a nice — it's not perfectly symmetrical, but it all works together very nicely. THE CHAIRMAN: Is there an increase in impervious? Is there an increase in impervious area? MR. PALUMBO: The front porch. About 168 square feet. The drainage will go in our construction drawings. THE CHAIRMAN: Oh, where is that? Is it shown on the plans anywhere? MR. PALUMBO: They're preliminary drawings not construction documents. THE CHAIRMAN: We would like to just know what's going to be built. MR. PALUMBO: Basically it's two CULTECs. It's very small. It's 168 square feet. They're 330 CULTECs, two of them. THE CHAIRMAN: I guess they're going
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Laura D'Ambrosio-Esposito. There's the copper that we're going to be using for the standing seam roof, the gutters, the AZEK trim, and this is the HardiePlank, the real thing, which I'm sure you guys have all seen before. MR. NEMECEK: The Chairman can't get enough of HardiePlank. MS. D'AMBROSIO-ESPOSITO: Huh? MR. NEMECEK: The Chairman cannot get enough. THE CHAIRMAN: We like HardiePlank. We like vinyl too, but especially like HardiePlank on Huntley estates. MS. D'AMBROSIO-ESPOSITO: Roof is charcoal architectural single. THE CHAIRMAN: Right. We've seen that before. MS. D'AMBROSIO-ESPOSITO: Windows are Andersen 400 series black. I think we're doing four. THE CHAIRMAN: That's the porch light; right? MS. D'AMBROSIO-ESPOSITO: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. NEMECEK: Yes. They pop out the dormer in the middle, and they built out over the garage on the right. I agree, it's a nice it's not perfectly symmetrical, but it all works together very nicely. THE CHAIRMAN: Is there an increase in impervious? Is there an increase in impervious area? MR. PALUMBO: The front porch. About 168 square feet. The drainage will go in our construction drawings. THE CHAIRMAN: Oh, where is that? Is it shown on the plans anywhere? MR. PALUMBO: They're preliminary drawings not construction documents. THE CHAIRMAN: We would like to just know what's going to be built. MR. PALUMBO: Basically it's two CULTECs. It's very small. It's 168 square feet. They're 330 CULTECs, two of them. THE CHAIRMAN: I guess they're going to be in the front? MR. PALUMBO: We'll run them out over
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Laura D'Ambrosio-Esposito. There's the copper that we're going to be using for the standing seam roof, the gutters, the AZEK trim, and this is the HardiePlank, the real thing, which I'm sure you guys have all seen before. MR. NEMECEK: The Chairman can't get enough of HardiePlank. MS. D'AMBROSIO-ESPOSITO: Huh? MR. NEMECEK: The Chairman cannot get enough. THE CHAIRMAN: We like HardiePlank. We like vinyl too, but especially like HardiePlank on Huntley estates. MS. D'AMBROSIO-ESPOSITO: Roof is charcoal architectural single. THE CHAIRMAN: Right. We've seen that before. MS. D'AMBROSIO-ESPOSITO: Windows are Andersen 400 series black. I think we're doing four. THE CHAIRMAN: That's the porch light; right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR. NEMECEK: Yes. They pop out the dormer in the middle, and they built out over the garage on the right. I agree, it's a nice it's not perfectly symmetrical, but it all works together very nicely. THE CHAIRMAN: Is there an increase in impervious? Is there an increase in impervious area? MR. PALUMBO: The front porch. About 168 square feet. The drainage will go in our construction drawings. THE CHAIRMAN: Oh, where is that? Is it shown on the plans anywhere? MR. PALUMBO: They're preliminary drawings not construction documents. THE CHAIRMAN: We would like to just know what's going to be built. MR. PALUMBO: Basically it's two CULTECs. It's very small. It's 168 square feet. They're 330 CULTECs, two of them. THE CHAIRMAN: I guess they're going to be in the front?

		_	
	69		71
1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18	1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18
2	THE CHAIRMAN: Right, but that's where	2	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. The next
3	the water is going to go. The driveway stays	3	application is 18-24, Pizza Bar, 322 White
4	exactly the same, so it's just that?	4	Plains Road.
5	MR. PALUMBO: The only change in the	5	MR. HAYNES: Good evening, Thomas
6	footprint in any way is that front porch.	6	Haynes, architect for the project. This is a
7	THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. We'll just	7	conversion of an existing retail space into a
8	assume that they'll submit calculations and all	8	pizza restaurant space. All the work is
9	that to cover	9	totally within the existing footprint of the
10	MS. UHLE: They're required as part of	10	building. The only modifications we're making
11	the building permit review whether you were to	11	is in the front we're adding some windows and
12	ask for it or not. Yes, they have to, and	12	we're cutting a new entryway.
13	they're aware of that.	13	The existing mansard roof remains,
14	THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. It's a public	14	that stays, the brick facade remains. Again,
15	hearing, so just give me a second. I make a	15	we're just cutting openings into the exterior
16	motion to open the public hearing on 1 Huntley	16	to get some windows and get some light into the
17	Road.	17	space, and relocating the entrance. The
18	MR. PULASKI: Second.	18	parking is all existing. There is no change at
19	THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor.	19	all to the site.
20	(All aye.)	20	The darker lines on the inside show
21	(No comments.)	21	the operation work that we're doing.
22	THE CHAIRMAN: Motion to close the	22	Obviously, there's a kitchen going in there.
23	same public hearing, 1 Huntley Road.	23	There's a cooler inside, a wine refrigerator,
24	MR. NEMECEK: Second.	24	some toilets, and some storage areas, and
25	THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor.	25	obviously a bar.
	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER		DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER
	70		72
			12
1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18	1	
1 2		1 2	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18
1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18	!	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 THE CHAIRMAN: What's the menu going
2	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 (All aye.) THE CHAIRMAN: So I see that every day	2	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 THE CHAIRMAN: What's the menu going to be? It's going to be pizza plus?
2	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 (All aye.) THE CHAIRMAN: So I see that every day because I live on Huntley Road, and I think	2 3	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 THE CHAIRMAN: What's the menu going to be? It's going to be pizza plus? MR. HAYNES: If you don't mind, I'll
2 3 4	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 (All aye.) THE CHAIRMAN: So I see that every day	2 3 4	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 THE CHAIRMAN: What's the menu going to be? It's going to be pizza plus? MR. HAYNES: If you don't mind, I'll bring the owner up and let him address that.
2 3 4 5	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 (All aye.) THE CHAIRMAN: So I see that every day because I live on Huntley Road, and I think it's a nice addition. Looking forward to seeing it.	2 3 4 5	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 THE CHAIRMAN: What's the menu going to be? It's going to be pizza plus? MR. HAYNES: If you don't mind, I'll bring the owner up and let him address that. MR. TAVOLILLA: Good evening, Manny
2 3 4 5 6	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 (All aye.) THE CHAIRMAN: So I see that every day because I live on Huntley Road, and I think it's a nice addition. Looking forward to seeing it. MR. WEST: I wish I lived in Huntley	2 3 4 5 6	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 THE CHAIRMAN: What's the menu going to be? It's going to be pizza plus? MR. HAYNES: If you don't mind, I'll bring the owner up and let him address that. MR. TAVOLILLA: Good evening, Manny Tavolilla, the applicant. The menu is going to
2 3 4 5 6 7	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 (All aye.) THE CHAIRMAN: So I see that every day because I live on Huntley Road, and I think it's a nice addition. Looking forward to seeing it.	2 3 4 5 6 7	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 THE CHAIRMAN: What's the menu going to be? It's going to be pizza plus? MR. HAYNES: If you don't mind, I'll bring the owner up and let him address that. MR. TAVOLILLA: Good evening, Manny Tavolilla, the applicant. The menu is going to be primarily pizza and small dishes and a full
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 (All aye.) THE CHAIRMAN: So I see that every day because I live on Huntley Road, and I think it's a nice addition. Looking forward to seeing it. MR. WEST: I wish I lived in Huntley area, it's getting nicer there. THE CHAIRMAN: We started the trend a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 THE CHAIRMAN: What's the menu going to be? It's going to be pizza plus? MR. HAYNES: If you don't mind, I'll bring the owner up and let him address that. MR. TAVOLILLA: Good evening, Manny Tavolilla, the applicant. The menu is going to be primarily pizza and small dishes and a full bar to go along with it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 (All aye.) THE CHAIRMAN: So I see that every day because I live on Huntley Road, and I think it's a nice addition. Looking forward to seeing it. MR. WEST: I wish I lived in Huntley area, it's getting nicer there. THE CHAIRMAN: We started the trend a few years ago.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 THE CHAIRMAN: What's the menu going to be? It's going to be pizza plus? MR. HAYNES: If you don't mind, I'll bring the owner up and let him address that. MR. TAVOLILLA: Good evening, Manny Tavolilla, the applicant. The menu is going to be primarily pizza and small dishes and a full bar to go along with it. THE CHAIRMAN: What's in there right
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 (All aye.) THE CHAIRMAN: So I see that every day because I live on Huntley Road, and I think it's a nice addition. Looking forward to seeing it. MR. WEST: I wish I lived in Huntley area, it's getting nicer there. THE CHAIRMAN: We started the trend a few years ago. MR. WEST: Show that to the other	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 THE CHAIRMAN: What's the menu going to be? It's going to be pizza plus? MR. HAYNES: If you don't mind, I'll bring the owner up and let him address that. MR. TAVOLILLA: Good evening, Manny Tavolilla, the applicant. The menu is going to be primarily pizza and small dishes and a full bar to go along with it. THE CHAIRMAN: What's in there right now?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 (All aye.) THE CHAIRMAN: So I see that every day because I live on Huntley Road, and I think it's a nice addition. Looking forward to seeing it. MR. WEST: I wish I lived in Huntley area, it's getting nicer there. THE CHAIRMAN: We started the trend a few years ago.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 THE CHAIRMAN: What's the menu going to be? It's going to be pizza plus? MR. HAYNES: If you don't mind, I'll bring the owner up and let him address that. MR. TAVOLILLA: Good evening, Manny Tavolilla, the applicant. The menu is going to be primarily pizza and small dishes and a full bar to go along with it. THE CHAIRMAN: What's in there right now? MR. TAVOLILLA: It was the old Dairy
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 (All aye.) THE CHAIRMAN: So I see that every day because I live on Huntley Road, and I think it's a nice addition. Looking forward to seeing it. MR. WEST: I wish I lived in Huntley area, it's getting nicer there. THE CHAIRMAN: We started the trend a few years ago. MR. WEST: Show that to the other architects on the way out, let them see that model.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 THE CHAIRMAN: What's the menu going to be? It's going to be pizza plus? MR. HAYNES: If you don't mind, I'll bring the owner up and let him address that. MR. TAVOLILLA: Good evening, Manny Tavolilla, the applicant. The menu is going to be primarily pizza and small dishes and a full bar to go along with it. THE CHAIRMAN: What's in there right now? MR. TAVOLILLA: It was the old Dairy Mart. It's an empty space right now.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 (All aye.) THE CHAIRMAN: So I see that every day because I live on Huntley Road, and I think it's a nice addition. Looking forward to seeing it. MR. WEST: I wish I lived in Huntley area, it's getting nicer there. THE CHAIRMAN: We started the trend a few years ago. MR. WEST: Show that to the other architects on the way out, let them see that model. THE CHAIRMAN: We're not done yet. We	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 THE CHAIRMAN: What's the menu going to be? It's going to be pizza plus? MR. HAYNES: If you don't mind, I'll bring the owner up and let him address that. MR. TAVOLILLA: Good evening, Manny Tavolilla, the applicant. The menu is going to be primarily pizza and small dishes and a full bar to go along with it. THE CHAIRMAN: What's in there right now? MR. TAVOLILLA: It was the old Dairy Mart. It's an empty space right now. THE CHAIRMAN: How long has it been
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 (All aye.) THE CHAIRMAN: So I see that every day because I live on Huntley Road, and I think it's a nice addition. Looking forward to seeing it. MR. WEST: I wish I lived in Huntley area, it's getting nicer there. THE CHAIRMAN: We started the trend a few years ago. MR. WEST: Show that to the other architects on the way out, let them see that model. THE CHAIRMAN: We're not done yet. We have to approve your application. Just stand	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 THE CHAIRMAN: What's the menu going to be? It's going to be pizza plus? MR. HAYNES: If you don't mind, I'll bring the owner up and let him address that. MR. TAVOLILLA: Good evening, Manny Tavolilla, the applicant. The menu is going to be primarily pizza and small dishes and a full bar to go along with it. THE CHAIRMAN: What's in there right now? MR. TAVOLILLA: It was the old Dairy Mart. It's an empty space right now. THE CHAIRMAN: How long has it been vacant for?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 (All aye.) THE CHAIRMAN: So I see that every day because I live on Huntley Road, and I think it's a nice addition. Looking forward to seeing it. MR. WEST: I wish I lived in Huntley area, it's getting nicer there. THE CHAIRMAN: We started the trend a few years ago. MR. WEST: Show that to the other architects on the way out, let them see that model. THE CHAIRMAN: We're not done yet. We have to approve your application. Just stand by. I make a motion to approve this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 THE CHAIRMAN: What's the menu going to be? It's going to be pizza plus? MR. HAYNES: If you don't mind, I'll bring the owner up and let him address that. MR. TAVOLILLA: Good evening, Manny Tavolilla, the applicant. The menu is going to be primarily pizza and small dishes and a full bar to go along with it. THE CHAIRMAN: What's in there right now? MR. TAVOLILLA: It was the old Dairy Mart. It's an empty space right now. THE CHAIRMAN: How long has it been vacant for? MR. TAVOLILLA: Since the fall of last
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 (All aye.) THE CHAIRMAN: So I see that every day because I live on Huntley Road, and I think it's a nice addition. Looking forward to seeing it. MR. WEST: I wish I lived in Huntley area, it's getting nicer there. THE CHAIRMAN: We started the trend a few years ago. MR. WEST: Show that to the other architects on the way out, let them see that model. THE CHAIRMAN: We're not done yet. We have to approve your application. Just stand by. I make a motion to approve this application, 18=26, 1 Huntley Road.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 THE CHAIRMAN: What's the menu going to be? It's going to be pizza plus? MR. HAYNES: If you don't mind, I'll bring the owner up and let him address that. MR. TAVOLILLA: Good evening, Manny Tavolilla, the applicant. The menu is going to be primarily pizza and small dishes and a full bar to go along with it. THE CHAIRMAN: What's in there right now? MR. TAVOLILLA: It was the old Dairy Mart. It's an empty space right now. THE CHAIRMAN: How long has it been vacant for? MR. TAVOLILLA: Since the fall of last year.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 (All aye.) THE CHAIRMAN: So I see that every day because I live on Huntley Road, and I think it's a nice addition. Looking forward to seeing it. MR. WEST: I wish I lived in Huntley area, it's getting nicer there. THE CHAIRMAN: We started the trend a few years ago. MR. WEST: Show that to the other architects on the way out, let them see that model. THE CHAIRMAN: We're not done yet. We have to approve your application. Just stand by. I make a motion to approve this application, 18=26, 1 Huntley Road. MR. NEMECEK: Second.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 THE CHAIRMAN: What's the menu going to be? It's going to be pizza plus? MR. HAYNES: If you don't mind, I'll bring the owner up and let him address that. MR. TAVOLILLA: Good evening, Manny Tavolilla, the applicant. The menu is going to be primarily pizza and small dishes and a full bar to go along with it. THE CHAIRMAN: What's in there right now? MR. TAVOLILLA: It was the old Dairy Mart. It's an empty space right now. THE CHAIRMAN: How long has it been vacant for? MR. TAVOLILLA: Since the fall of last year. THE CHAIRMAN: Fall of last year.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 (All aye.) THE CHAIRMAN: So I see that every day because I live on Huntley Road, and I think it's a nice addition. Looking forward to seeing it. MR. WEST: I wish I lived in Huntley area, it's getting nicer there. THE CHAIRMAN: We started the trend a few years ago. MR. WEST: Show that to the other architects on the way out, let them see that model. THE CHAIRMAN: We're not done yet. We have to approve your application. Just stand by. I make a motion to approve this application, 18=26, 1 Huntley Road. MR. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 THE CHAIRMAN: What's the menu going to be? It's going to be pizza plus? MR. HAYNES: If you don't mind, I'll bring the owner up and let him address that. MR. TAVOLILLA: Good evening, Manny Tavolilla, the applicant. The menu is going to be primarily pizza and small dishes and a full bar to go along with it. THE CHAIRMAN: What's in there right now? MR. TAVOLILLA: It was the old Dairy Mart. It's an empty space right now. THE CHAIRMAN: How long has it been vacant for? MR. TAVOLILLA: Since the fall of last year. THE CHAIRMAN: Fall of last year. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 (All aye.) THE CHAIRMAN: So I see that every day because I live on Huntley Road, and I think it's a nice addition. Looking forward to seeing it. MR. WEST: I wish I lived in Huntley area, it's getting nicer there. THE CHAIRMAN: We started the trend a few years ago. MR. WEST: Show that to the other architects on the way out, let them see that model. THE CHAIRMAN: We're not done yet. We have to approve your application. Just stand by. I make a motion to approve this application, 18=26, 1 Huntley Road. MR. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (All aye.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 THE CHAIRMAN: What's the menu going to be? It's going to be pizza plus? MR. HAYNES: If you don't mind, I'll bring the owner up and let him address that. MR. TAVOLILLA: Good evening, Manny Tavolilla, the applicant. The menu is going to be primarily pizza and small dishes and a full bar to go along with it. THE CHAIRMAN: What's in there right now? MR. TAVOLILLA: It was the old Dairy Mart. It's an empty space right now. THE CHAIRMAN: How long has it been vacant for? MR. TAVOLILLA: Since the fall of last year. THE CHAIRMAN: Fall of last year. Okay. MR. NEMECEK: The objective here is to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 (All aye.) THE CHAIRMAN: So I see that every day because I live on Huntley Road, and I think it's a nice addition. Looking forward to seeing it. MR. WEST: I wish I lived in Huntley area, it's getting nicer there. THE CHAIRMAN: We started the trend a few years ago. MR. WEST: Show that to the other architects on the way out, let them see that model. THE CHAIRMAN: We're not done yet. We have to approve your application. Just stand by. I make a motion to approve this application, 18=26, 1 Huntley Road. MR. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRMAN: This is where we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 THE CHAIRMAN: What's the menu going to be? It's going to be pizza plus? MR. HAYNES: If you don't mind, I'll bring the owner up and let him address that. MR. TAVOLILLA: Good evening, Manny Tavolilla, the applicant. The menu is going to be primarily pizza and small dishes and a full bar to go along with it. THE CHAIRMAN: What's in there right now? MR. TAVOLILLA: It was the old Dairy Mart. It's an empty space right now. THE CHAIRMAN: How long has it been vacant for? MR. TAVOLILLA: Since the fall of last year. THE CHAIRMAN: Fall of last year. Okay. MR. NEMECEK: The objective here is to make it something more of a restaurant than a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 (All aye.) THE CHAIRMAN: So I see that every day because I live on Huntley Road, and I think it's a nice addition. Looking forward to seeing it. MR. WEST: I wish I lived in Huntley area, it's getting nicer there. THE CHAIRMAN: We started the trend a few years ago. MR. WEST: Show that to the other architects on the way out, let them see that model. THE CHAIRMAN: We're not done yet. We have to approve your application. Just stand by. I make a motion to approve this application, 18=26, 1 Huntley Road. MR. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRMAN: This is where we congratulate you, say what a great job you did,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 THE CHAIRMAN: What's the menu going to be? It's going to be pizza plus? MR. HAYNES: If you don't mind, I'll bring the owner up and let him address that. MR. TAVOLILLA: Good evening, Manny Tavolilla, the applicant. The menu is going to be primarily pizza and small dishes and a full bar to go along with it. THE CHAIRMAN: What's in there right now? MR. TAVOLILLA: It was the old Dairy Mart. It's an empty space right now. THE CHAIRMAN: How long has it been vacant for? MR. TAVOLILLA: Since the fall of last year. THE CHAIRMAN: Fall of last year. Okay. MR. NEMECEK: The objective here is to make it something more of a restaurant than a pizzeria; is that correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 (All aye.) THE CHAIRMAN: So I see that every day because I live on Huntley Road, and I think it's a nice addition. Looking forward to seeing it. MR. WEST: I wish I lived in Huntley area, it's getting nicer there. THE CHAIRMAN: We started the trend a few years ago. MR. WEST: Show that to the other architects on the way out, let them see that model. THE CHAIRMAN: We're not done yet. We have to approve your application. Just stand by. I make a motion to approve this application, 18=26, 1 Huntley Road. MR. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRMAN: This is where we congratulate you, say what a great job you did, we think it's a nice addition to the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 THE CHAIRMAN: What's the menu going to be? It's going to be pizza plus? MR. HAYNES: If you don't mind, I'll bring the owner up and let him address that. MR. TAVOLILLA: Good evening, Manny Tavolilla, the applicant. The menu is going to be primarily pizza and small dishes and a full bar to go along with it. THE CHAIRMAN: What's in there right now? MR. TAVOLILLA: It was the old Dairy Mart. It's an empty space right now. THE CHAIRMAN: How long has it been vacant for? MR. TAVOLILLA: Since the fall of last year. THE CHAIRMAN: Fall of last year. Okay. MR. NEMECEK: The objective here is to make it something more of a restaurant than a pizzeria; is that correct? MR. TAVOLILLA: Could you repeat that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 (All aye.) THE CHAIRMAN: So I see that every day because I live on Huntley Road, and I think it's a nice addition. Looking forward to seeing it. MR. WEST: I wish I lived in Huntley area, it's getting nicer there. THE CHAIRMAN: We started the trend a few years ago. MR. WEST: Show that to the other architects on the way out, let them see that model. THE CHAIRMAN: We're not done yet. We have to approve your application. Just stand by. I make a motion to approve this application, 18=26, 1 Huntley Road. MR. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRMAN: This is where we congratulate you, say what a great job you did, we think it's a nice addition to the neighborhood, and thank you for your time.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 THE CHAIRMAN: What's the menu going to be? It's going to be pizza plus? MR. HAYNES: If you don't mind, I'll bring the owner up and let him address that. MR. TAVOLILLA: Good evening, Manny Tavolilla, the applicant. The menu is going to be primarily pizza and small dishes and a full bar to go along with it. THE CHAIRMAN: What's in there right now? MR. TAVOLILLA: It was the old Dairy Mart. It's an empty space right now. THE CHAIRMAN: How long has it been vacant for? MR. TAVOLILLA: Since the fall of last year. THE CHAIRMAN: Fall of last year. Okay. MR. NEMECEK: The objective here is to make it something more of a restaurant than a pizzeria; is that correct? MR. TAVOLILLA: Could you repeat that? I'm sorry.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 (All aye.) THE CHAIRMAN: So I see that every day because I live on Huntley Road, and I think it's a nice addition. Looking forward to seeing it. MR. WEST: I wish I lived in Huntley area, it's getting nicer there. THE CHAIRMAN: We started the trend a few years ago. MR. WEST: Show that to the other architects on the way out, let them see that model. THE CHAIRMAN: We're not done yet. We have to approve your application. Just stand by. I make a motion to approve this application, 18=26, 1 Huntley Road. MR. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRMAN: This is where we congratulate you, say what a great job you did, we think it's a nice addition to the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 THE CHAIRMAN: What's the menu going to be? It's going to be pizza plus? MR. HAYNES: If you don't mind, I'll bring the owner up and let him address that. MR. TAVOLILLA: Good evening, Manny Tavolilla, the applicant. The menu is going to be primarily pizza and small dishes and a full bar to go along with it. THE CHAIRMAN: What's in there right now? MR. TAVOLILLA: It was the old Dairy Mart. It's an empty space right now. THE CHAIRMAN: How long has it been vacant for? MR. TAVOLILLA: Since the fall of last year. THE CHAIRMAN: Fall of last year. Okay. MR. NEMECEK: The objective here is to make it something more of a restaurant than a pizzeria; is that correct? MR. TAVOLILLA: Could you repeat that?

	73		75
1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18	1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18
2	make it something more akin to a restaurant?	2	doesn't eliminate odors at all, and as you
3	MR. TAVOLILLA: Yes. It's going to	3	know, residents were concerned about their
4	be, you know, more full service than a regular	4	neighborhood smelling like bacon quite often.
5	pizzeria, but, you know, with the addition of	5	So at that time, the board imposed a condition
6	the full bar and the liquor license, it's, you	6	of approval that was a little open ended
7	know it's going to be a simple menu but in	7	because we all needed to do a little more
8	addition to, you know, a full service	8	research: That the proposed kitchen emission
9	restaurant.	9	system shall be subject to final review and
10	MR. PULASKI: What do you intend to be	10	approval by the building inspector to ensure
11	your hours of operation?	11	that the system removes and/or reduces the
12	MR. TAVOLILLA: From like noon until	12	grease and odors to the maximum extent
13	10 and maybe a little later on Fridays and	13	practicable. The maximum extent practicable
14	Saturdays.	14	wasn't necessarily defined.
15	MR. PULASKI: So it's lunch and dinner	15	This particular applicant may be able
16	and after dinner?	16	to give you a little more information about
17	MR. TAVOLILLA: Yes.	17	what he is proposing. I think the issue is, my
	MR. NEMECEK: The big issue that's	18	understanding is the Type 1 hoods will
18	been raised here, and I suspect we'll hear	19	dissipate some odors, but if you want to ensure
19	about this when	20	that at a higher percentage, say up to 98 or
20	MR. HAYNES: Regarding the hours of	21	99 percent is eliminated, you have to add an
21		22	additional unit. Those can be potentially
22	operation, I believe there was a document that	23	again, we need applicants to provide us with a
23	was submitted.	1	little more information, we've done a little
24	MR. PULASKI: It probably was.	24	bit of research those can be \$25,000 or more
25	THE CHAIRMAN: What does the document	25	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER
	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 74		76
	(4	Į.	70
	EACTCHECTED DI ANNING BOADD 6/29/49	4	EASTCHESTER DI ANNING ROARD - 6/28/18
1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18	1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18
2	say?	2	on top of the cost of the hood. I'm not sure
2 3	say? MR. PULASKI: I was just curious	2	on top of the cost of the hood. I'm not sure whether for a Type 1 hood whether there's maybe
2 3 4	say? MR. PULASKI: I was just curious because there was another applicant before us	2 3 4	on top of the cost of the hood. I'm not sure whether for a Type 1 hood whether there's maybe additional filters that can be added or whether
2 3 4 5	say? MR. PULASKI: I was just curious because there was another applicant before us that is doing a breakfast in that same shopping	2 3 4 5	on top of the cost of the hood. I'm not sure whether for a Type 1 hood whether there's maybe additional filters that can be added or whether these additional systems are always necessary.
2 3 4 5 6	MR. PULASKI: I was just curious because there was another applicant before us that is doing a breakfast in that same shopping area.	2 3 4 5 6	on top of the cost of the hood. I'm not sure whether for a Type 1 hood whether there's maybe additional filters that can be added or whether these additional systems are always necessary. I know that it's a concern of this particular
2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. PULASKI: I was just curious because there was another applicant before us that is doing a breakfast in that same shopping area. MR. HAYNES: Sunday through Wednesday	2 3 4 5 6 7	on top of the cost of the hood. I'm not sure whether for a Type 1 hood whether there's maybe additional filters that can be added or whether these additional systems are always necessary. I know that it's a concern of this particular applicant, and I also know that I don't want
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. PULASKI: I was just curious because there was another applicant before us that is doing a breakfast in that same shopping area. MR. HAYNES: Sunday through Wednesday is 11 a.m. to 10 p.m. Thursday through	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	on top of the cost of the hood. I'm not sure whether for a Type 1 hood whether there's maybe additional filters that can be added or whether these additional systems are always necessary. I know that it's a concern of this particular applicant, and I also know that I don't want to speak for him I feel that unfortunately
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. PULASKI: I was just curious because there was another applicant before us that is doing a breakfast in that same shopping area. MR. HAYNES: Sunday through Wednesday is 11 a.m. to 10 p.m. Thursday through Saturday is 11 a.m. to 12 p.m.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	on top of the cost of the hood. I'm not sure whether for a Type 1 hood whether there's maybe additional filters that can be added or whether these additional systems are always necessary. I know that it's a concern of this particular applicant, and I also know that I don't want to speak for him I feel that unfortunately because of the actions of the gentleman that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. PULASKI: I was just curious because there was another applicant before us that is doing a breakfast in that same shopping area. MR. HAYNES: Sunday through Wednesday is 11 a.m. to 10 p.m. Thursday through Saturday is 11 a.m. to 12 p.m. THE CHAIRMAN: It's 12 p.m. Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	on top of the cost of the hood. I'm not sure whether for a Type 1 hood whether there's maybe additional filters that can be added or whether these additional systems are always necessary. I know that it's a concern of this particular applicant, and I also know that I don't want to speak for him I feel that unfortunately because of the actions of the gentleman that operated the deli without the proper hood to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. PULASKI: I was just curious because there was another applicant before us that is doing a breakfast in that same shopping area. MR. HAYNES: Sunday through Wednesday is 11 a.m. to 10 p.m. Thursday through Saturday is 11 a.m. to 12 p.m. THE CHAIRMAN: It's 12 p.m. Okay. MR. NEMECEK: I was beginning to say	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	on top of the cost of the hood. I'm not sure whether for a Type 1 hood whether there's maybe additional filters that can be added or whether these additional systems are always necessary. I know that it's a concern of this particular applicant, and I also know that I don't want to speak for him I feel that unfortunately because of the actions of the gentleman that operated the deli without the proper hood to begin with, that that may have created some
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. PULASKI: I was just curious because there was another applicant before us that is doing a breakfast in that same shopping area. MR. HAYNES: Sunday through Wednesday is 11 a.m. to 10 p.m. Thursday through Saturday is 11 a.m. to 12 p.m. THE CHAIRMAN: It's 12 p.m. Okay. MR. NEMECEK: I was beginning to say that one of the issues that we ran into with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	on top of the cost of the hood. I'm not sure whether for a Type 1 hood whether there's maybe additional filters that can be added or whether these additional systems are always necessary. I know that it's a concern of this particular applicant, and I also know that I don't want to speak for him I feel that unfortunately because of the actions of the gentleman that operated the deli without the proper hood to begin with, that that may have created some issues.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. PULASKI: I was just curious because there was another applicant before us that is doing a breakfast in that same shopping area. MR. HAYNES: Sunday through Wednesday is 11 a.m. to 10 p.m. Thursday through Saturday is 11 a.m. to 12 p.m. THE CHAIRMAN: It's 12 p.m. Okay. MR. NEMECEK: I was beginning to say that one of the issues that we ran into with the other establishment in the same lot is the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	on top of the cost of the hood. I'm not sure whether for a Type 1 hood whether there's maybe additional filters that can be added or whether these additional systems are always necessary. I know that it's a concern of this particular applicant, and I also know that I don't want to speak for him I feel that unfortunately because of the actions of the gentleman that operated the deli without the proper hood to begin with, that that may have created some issues. On the other hand, you will have two
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. PULASKI: I was just curious because there was another applicant before us that is doing a breakfast in that same shopping area. MR. HAYNES: Sunday through Wednesday is 11 a.m. to 10 p.m. Thursday through Saturday is 11 a.m. to 12 p.m. THE CHAIRMAN: It's 12 p.m. Okay. MR. NEMECEK: I was beginning to say that one of the issues that we ran into with the other establishment in the same lot is the smells and what can be done to mitigate the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	on top of the cost of the hood. I'm not sure whether for a Type 1 hood whether there's maybe additional filters that can be added or whether these additional systems are always necessary. I know that it's a concern of this particular applicant, and I also know that I don't want to speak for him I feel that unfortunately because of the actions of the gentleman that operated the deli without the proper hood to begin with, that that may have created some issues. On the other hand, you will have two pizza restaurants and a deli all adjacent to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. PULASKI: I was just curious because there was another applicant before us that is doing a breakfast in that same shopping area. MR. HAYNES: Sunday through Wednesday is 11 a.m. to 10 p.m. Thursday through Saturday is 11 a.m. to 12 p.m. THE CHAIRMAN: It's 12 p.m. Okay. MR. NEMECEK: I was beginning to say that one of the issues that we ran into with the other establishment in the same lot is the smells and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	on top of the cost of the hood. I'm not sure whether for a Type 1 hood whether there's maybe additional filters that can be added or whether these additional systems are always necessary. I know that it's a concern of this particular applicant, and I also know that I don't want to speak for him I feel that unfortunately because of the actions of the gentleman that operated the deli without the proper hood to begin with, that that may have created some issues. On the other hand, you will have two pizza restaurants and a deli all adjacent to this residential neighborhood, so I think the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. PULASKI: I was just curious because there was another applicant before us that is doing a breakfast in that same shopping area. MR. HAYNES: Sunday through Wednesday is 11 a.m. to 10 p.m. Thursday through Saturday is 11 a.m. to 12 p.m. THE CHAIRMAN: It's 12 p.m. Okay. MR. NEMECEK: I was beginning to say that one of the issues that we ran into with the other establishment in the same lot is the smells and what can be done to mitigate the smells and MR. PULASKI: The hood.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	on top of the cost of the hood. I'm not sure whether for a Type 1 hood whether there's maybe additional filters that can be added or whether these additional systems are always necessary. I know that it's a concern of this particular applicant, and I also know that I don't want to speak for him I feel that unfortunately because of the actions of the gentleman that operated the deli without the proper hood to begin with, that that may have created some issues. On the other hand, you will have two pizza restaurants and a deli all adjacent to this residential neighborhood, so I think the odors are a legitimate concern. That's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. PULASKI: I was just curious because there was another applicant before us that is doing a breakfast in that same shopping area. MR. HAYNES: Sunday through Wednesday is 11 a.m. to 10 p.m. Thursday through Saturday is 11 a.m. to 12 p.m. THE CHAIRMAN: It's 12 p.m. Okay. MR. NEMECEK: I was beginning to say that one of the issues that we ran into with the other establishment in the same lot is the smells and what can be done to mitigate the smells and MR. PULASKI: The hood. MR. NEMECEK: The hood, yes, exactly.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	on top of the cost of the hood. I'm not sure whether for a Type 1 hood whether there's maybe additional filters that can be added or whether these additional systems are always necessary. I know that it's a concern of this particular applicant, and I also know that I don't want to speak for him I feel that unfortunately because of the actions of the gentleman that operated the deli without the proper hood to begin with, that that may have created some issues. On the other hand, you will have two pizza restaurants and a deli all adjacent to this residential neighborhood, so I think the odors are a legitimate concern. That's something you may want to discuss with the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. PULASKI: I was just curious because there was another applicant before us that is doing a breakfast in that same shopping area. MR. HAYNES: Sunday through Wednesday is 11 a.m. to 10 p.m. Thursday through Saturday is 11 a.m. to 12 p.m. THE CHAIRMAN: It's 12 p.m. Okay. MR. NEMECEK: I was beginning to say that one of the issues that we ran into with the other establishment in the same lot is the smells and MR. PULASKI: The hood. MR. NEMECEK: The hood, yes, exactly. MR. PULASKI: The exhaust system.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	on top of the cost of the hood. I'm not sure whether for a Type 1 hood whether there's maybe additional filters that can be added or whether these additional systems are always necessary. I know that it's a concern of this particular applicant, and I also know that I don't want to speak for him I feel that unfortunately because of the actions of the gentleman that operated the deli without the proper hood to begin with, that that may have created some issues. On the other hand, you will have two pizza restaurants and a deli all adjacent to this residential neighborhood, so I think the odors are a legitimate concern. That's something you may want to discuss with the applicant and try to determine how best to deal
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. PULASKI: I was just curious because there was another applicant before us that is doing a breakfast in that same shopping area. MR. HAYNES: Sunday through Wednesday is 11 a.m. to 10 p.m. Thursday through Saturday is 11 a.m. to 12 p.m. THE CHAIRMAN: It's 12 p.m. Okay. MR. NEMECEK: I was beginning to say that one of the issues that we ran into with the other establishment in the same lot is the smells and what can be done to mitigate the smells and MR. PULASKI: The hood. MR. PULASKI: The hood, yes, exactly. MR. PULASKI: The exhaust system. MR. NEMECEK: We understand that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	on top of the cost of the hood. I'm not sure whether for a Type 1 hood whether there's maybe additional filters that can be added or whether these additional systems are always necessary. I know that it's a concern of this particular applicant, and I also know that I don't want to speak for him I feel that unfortunately because of the actions of the gentleman that operated the deli without the proper hood to begin with, that that may have created some issues. On the other hand, you will have two pizza restaurants and a deli all adjacent to this residential neighborhood, so I think the odors are a legitimate concern. That's something you may want to discuss with the applicant and try to determine how best to deal with it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. PULASKI: I was just curious because there was another applicant before us that is doing a breakfast in that same shopping area. MR. HAYNES: Sunday through Wednesday is 11 a.m. to 10 p.m. Thursday through Saturday is 11 a.m. to 12 p.m. THE CHAIRMAN: It's 12 p.m. Okay. MR. NEMECEK: I was beginning to say that one of the issues that we ran into with the other establishment in the same lot is the smells and what can be done to mitigate the smells and MR. PULASKI: The hood. MR. PULASKI: The hood, yes, exactly. MR. PULASKI: The exhaust system. MR. NEMECEK: We understand that that's an issue here.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	on top of the cost of the hood. I'm not sure whether for a Type 1 hood whether there's maybe additional filters that can be added or whether these additional systems are always necessary. I know that it's a concern of this particular applicant, and I also know that I don't want to speak for him I feel that unfortunately because of the actions of the gentleman that operated the deli without the proper hood to begin with, that that may have created some issues. On the other hand, you will have two pizza restaurants and a deli all adjacent to this residential neighborhood, so I think the odors are a legitimate concern. That's something you may want to discuss with the applicant and try to determine how best to deal with it. MR. NEMECEK: Sure.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. PULASKI: I was just curious because there was another applicant before us that is doing a breakfast in that same shopping area. MR. HAYNES: Sunday through Wednesday is 11 a.m. to 10 p.m. Thursday through Saturday is 11 a.m. to 12 p.m. THE CHAIRMAN: It's 12 p.m. Okay. MR. NEMECEK: I was beginning to say that one of the issues that we ran into with the other establishment in the same lot is the smells and what can be done to mitigate the smells and MR. PULASKI: The hood. MR. NEMECEK: The hood, yes, exactly. MR. PULASKI: The exhaust system. MR. NEMECEK: We understand that that's an issue here. MS. UHLE: Well, it's also an issue	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	on top of the cost of the hood. I'm not sure whether for a Type 1 hood whether there's maybe additional filters that can be added or whether these additional systems are always necessary. I know that it's a concern of this particular applicant, and I also know that I don't want to speak for him I feel that unfortunately because of the actions of the gentleman that operated the deli without the proper hood to begin with, that that may have created some issues. On the other hand, you will have two pizza restaurants and a deli all adjacent to this residential neighborhood, so I think the odors are a legitimate concern. That's something you may want to discuss with the applicant and try to determine how best to deal with it. MR. NEMECEK: Sure. MR. WEST: The deli mart or the deli
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. PULASKI: I was just curious because there was another applicant before us that is doing a breakfast in that same shopping area. MR. HAYNES: Sunday through Wednesday is 11 a.m. to 10 p.m. Thursday through Saturday is 11 a.m. to 12 p.m. THE CHAIRMAN: It's 12 p.m. Okay. MR. NEMECEK: I was beginning to say that one of the issues that we ran into with the other establishment in the same lot is the smells and what can be done to mitigate the smells and MR. PULASKI: The hood. MR. NEMECEK: The hood, yes, exactly. MR. PULASKI: The exhaust system. MR. NEMECEK: We understand that that's an issue here. MS. UHLE: Well, it's also an issue with the deli that you proposed previously, and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	on top of the cost of the hood. I'm not sure whether for a Type 1 hood whether there's maybe additional filters that can be added or whether these additional systems are always necessary. I know that it's a concern of this particular applicant, and I also know that I don't want to speak for him I feel that unfortunately because of the actions of the gentleman that operated the deli without the proper hood to begin with, that that may have created some issues. On the other hand, you will have two pizza restaurants and a deli all adjacent to this residential neighborhood, so I think the odors are a legitimate concern. That's something you may want to discuss with the applicant and try to determine how best to deal with it. MR. NEMECEK: Sure. MR. WEST: The deli mart or the deli across the street?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. PULASKI: I was just curious because there was another applicant before us that is doing a breakfast in that same shopping area. MR. HAYNES: Sunday through Wednesday is 11 a.m. to 10 p.m. Thursday through Saturday is 11 a.m. to 12 p.m. THE CHAIRMAN: It's 12 p.m. Okay. MR. NEMECEK: I was beginning to say that one of the issues that we ran into with the other establishment in the same lot is the smells and what can be done to mitigate the smells and MR. PULASKI: The hood. MR. NEMECEK: The hood, yes, exactly. MR. PULASKI: The exhaust system. MR. NEMECEK: We understand that that's an issue here. MS. UHLE: Well, it's also an issue with the deli that you proposed previously, and I know it's an issue with this applicant as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	on top of the cost of the hood. I'm not sure whether for a Type 1 hood whether there's maybe additional filters that can be added or whether these additional systems are always necessary. I know that it's a concern of this particular applicant, and I also know that I don't want to speak for him I feel that unfortunately because of the actions of the gentleman that operated the deli without the proper hood to begin with, that that may have created some issues. On the other hand, you will have two pizza restaurants and a deli all adjacent to this residential neighborhood, so I think the odors are a legitimate concern. That's something you may want to discuss with the applicant and try to determine how best to deal with it. MR. NEMECEK: Sure. MR. WEST: The deli mart or the deli across the street? MS. UHLE: There's the deli mart that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR. PULASKI: I was just curious because there was another applicant before us that is doing a breakfast in that same shopping area. MR. HAYNES: Sunday through Wednesday is 11 a.m. to 10 p.m. Thursday through Saturday is 11 a.m. to 12 p.m. THE CHAIRMAN: It's 12 p.m. Okay. MR. NEMECEK: I was beginning to say that one of the issues that we ran into with the other establishment in the same lot is the smells and what can be done to mitigate the smells and MR. PULASKI: The hood. MR. NEMECEK: The hood, yes, exactly. MR. PULASKI: The exhaust system. MR. NEMECEK: We understand that that's an issue here. MS. UHLE: Well, it's also an issue with the deli that you proposed previously, and I know it's an issue with this applicant as well. Unfortunately, the applicant that was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	on top of the cost of the hood. I'm not sure whether for a Type 1 hood whether there's maybe additional filters that can be added or whether these additional systems are always necessary. I know that it's a concern of this particular applicant, and I also know that I don't want to speak for him I feel that unfortunately because of the actions of the gentleman that operated the deli without the proper hood to begin with, that that may have created some issues. On the other hand, you will have two pizza restaurants and a deli all adjacent to this residential neighborhood, so I think the odors are a legitimate concern. That's something you may want to discuss with the applicant and try to determine how best to deal with it. MR. NEMECEK: Sure. MR. WEST: The deli mart or the deli across the street? MS. UHLE: There's the deli mart that is within this building as well.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. PULASKI: I was just curious because there was another applicant before us that is doing a breakfast in that same shopping area. MR. HAYNES: Sunday through Wednesday is 11 a.m. to 10 p.m. Thursday through Saturday is 11 a.m. to 12 p.m. THE CHAIRMAN: It's 12 p.m. Okay. MR. NEMECEK: I was beginning to say that one of the issues that we ran into with the other establishment in the same lot is the smells and what can be done to mitigate the smells and MR. PULASKI: The hood. MR. NEMECEK: The hood, yes, exactly. MR. PULASKI: The exhaust system. MR. NEMECEK: We understand that that's an issue here. MS. UHLE: Well, it's also an issue with the deli that you proposed previously, and I know it's an issue with this applicant as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	on top of the cost of the hood. I'm not sure whether for a Type 1 hood whether there's maybe additional filters that can be added or whether these additional systems are always necessary. I know that it's a concern of this particular applicant, and I also know that I don't want to speak for him I feel that unfortunately because of the actions of the gentleman that operated the deli without the proper hood to begin with, that that may have created some issues. On the other hand, you will have two pizza restaurants and a deli all adjacent to this residential neighborhood, so I think the odors are a legitimate concern. That's something you may want to discuss with the applicant and try to determine how best to deal with it. MR. NEMECEK: Sure. MR. WEST: The deli mart or the deli across the street? MS. UHLE: There's the deli mart that

Γ	Ng ng	Γ	79
	77 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18	 	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18
1	that was before us last month.	1 2	think it's something we have to understand.
2	MS. UHLE: They cook breakfast and I	3	We're looking to you for some sort of guidance
3	quess lunches sometimes.	4	as to how you deal with a kitchen exhaust.
5	MR. NEMECEK: Apparently a lot of	5	MR. TAVOLILLA: We're going to be
6	bacon.	6	using All Safe fire equipment that does a
7	MS. UHLE: Then there's what was	7	majority of the restaurants I don't know if
8	formally Bon Appetite Deli is in a similar	8	a majority but several restaurants in
9	area, and that was approved as a pizzeria as	9	Westchester. I've had extensive discussions
10	well.	10	with them regarding the equipment. This air
11	THE CHAIRMAN: You weren't here, but	11	scrubber that Margaret is talking about is
12	the applicant came and there were some concerns	12	it's a \$30,000 job. It's something that has to
13	about the odors coming from the	13	be maintained and inspected every year. The
14	MS. UHLE: The deli mart.	14	manufacturer that we're using does sell and
15	THE CHAIRMAN: The deli owner	15	upgraded filter system that is very practical.
16	MR. NEMECEK: I think we have one of	16	I spoke to the technical department, it scrubs
17	the neighbors here.	17	200 times more grease molecules from the
18	THE CHAIRMAN: Right. So we imposed	18	kitchen exhaust. We don't plan on doing a lot
19	on him, eliminate the odor, and we came up with	19	of heavy we're not even going to have a
20	a type that will definitely scrub the exhaust.	20	fryer in our location. There's not going to be
21	MS. UHLE: Well, you didn't really	21	a lot of type of food that's going to be cooked
22	come up with a type. Basically you said, you	22	that produces that kind of odor. The other
23	need to address this. In addition to just	23	applicant that you're talking about is
24	installing a Type 1 hood, you need to make sure	24	currently not in compliance with the building
25	that you're dissipating odors to the maximum	25	code. He's cooking things he shouldn't be
	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER		DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER
i	70	ł	00
1	78	1	80
1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18	1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18
2	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 extent practicable.	1 2	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 cooking. We've had this discussion.
	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 extent practicable. MR. NEMECEK: Basically what we had	1 2 3	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 cooking. We've had this discussion. MS. UHLE: Hopefully he stopped.
2 3 4	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 extent practicable. MR. NEMECEK: Basically what we had last month is the gentleman who's over here,	3 4	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 cooking. We've had this discussion. MS. UHLE: Hopefully he stopped. MR. TAVOLILLA: I hoped he stopped.
2 3 4 5	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 extent practicable. MR. NEMECEK: Basically what we had last month is the gentleman who's over here, who knows quite a bit about these products,	3 4 5	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 cooking. We've had this discussion. MS. UHLE: Hopefully he stopped. MR. TAVOLILLA: I hoped he stopped. MS. UHLE: I think we made it very
2 3 4 5 6	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 extent practicable. MR. NEMECEK: Basically what we had last month is the gentleman who's over here, who knows quite a bit about these products, suggested what sounded like sort of an ideal	3 4 5 6	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 cooking. We've had this discussion. MS. UHLE: Hopefully he stopped. MR. TAVOLILLA: I hoped he stopped. MS. UHLE: I think we made it very clear to him to stop.
2 3 4 5 6 7	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 extent practicable. MR. NEMECEK: Basically what we had last month is the gentleman who's over here, who knows quite a bit about these products, suggested what sounded like sort of an ideal product.	3 4 5 6 7	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 cooking. We've had this discussion. MS. UHLE: Hopefully he stopped. MR. TAVOLILLA: I hoped he stopped. MS. UHLE: I think we made it very clear to him to stop. MR. NEMECEK: I assume you have no
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	extent practicable. MR. NEMECEK: Basically what we had last month is the gentleman who's over here, who knows quite a bit about these products, suggested what sounded like sort of an ideal product. MS. UHLE: Well, we were using terms	3 4 5 6 7 8	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 cooking. We've had this discussion. MS. UHLE: Hopefully he stopped. MR. TAVOLILLA: I hoped he stopped. MS. UHLE: I think we made it very clear to him to stop. MR. NEMECEK: I assume you have no affiliation with this other owner?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 extent practicable. MR. NEMECEK: Basically what we had last month is the gentleman who's over here, who knows quite a bit about these products, suggested what sounded like sort of an ideal product. MS. UHLE: Well, we were using terms like precipitator and scrubber, etcetera. I	3 4 5 6 7 8	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 cooking. We've had this discussion. MS. UHLE: Hopefully he stopped. MR. TAVOLILLA: I hoped he stopped. MS. UHLE: I think we made it very clear to him to stop. MR. NEMECEK: I assume you have no affiliation with this other owner? MR. TAVOLILLA: No, I don't. I just
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	extent practicable. MR. NEMECEK: Basically what we had last month is the gentleman who's over here, who knows quite a bit about these products, suggested what sounded like sort of an ideal product. MS. UHLE: Well, we were using terms like precipitator and scrubber, etcetera. I didn't want to use specific terminology because	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 cooking. We've had this discussion. MS. UHLE: Hopefully he stopped. MR. TAVOLILLA: I hoped he stopped. MS. UHLE: I think we made it very clear to him to stop. MR. NEMECEK: I assume you have no affiliation with this other owner? MR. TAVOLILLA: No, I don't. I just don't want to be penalized and all the other
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	extent practicable. MR. NEMECEK: Basically what we had last month is the gentleman who's over here, who knows quite a bit about these products, suggested what sounded like sort of an ideal product. MS. UHLE: Well, we were using terms like precipitator and scrubber, etcetera. I didn't want to use specific terminology because we were looking at manufacturer specifications	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 cooking. We've had this discussion. MS. UHLE: Hopefully he stopped. MR. TAVOLILLA: I hoped he stopped. MS. UHLE: I think we made it very clear to him to stop. MR. NEMECEK: I assume you have no affiliation with this other owner? MR. TAVOLILLA: No, I don't. I just don't want to be penalized and all the other restaurants in town that want to come up and do
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	extent practicable. MR. NEMECEK: Basically what we had last month is the gentleman who's over here, who knows quite a bit about these products, suggested what sounded like sort of an ideal product. MS. UHLE: Well, we were using terms like precipitator and scrubber, etcetera. I didn't want to use specific terminology because we were looking at manufacturer specifications and things. I was under the impression that	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 cooking. We've had this discussion. MS. UHLE: Hopefully he stopped. MR. TAVOLILLA: I hoped he stopped. MS. UHLE: I think we made it very clear to him to stop. MR. NEMECEK: I assume you have no affiliation with this other owner? MR. TAVOLILLA: No, I don't. I just don't want to be penalized and all the other restaurants in town that want to come up and do this. This is a prohibitively expensive piece
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	extent practicable. MR. NEMECEK: Basically what we had last month is the gentleman who's over here, who knows quite a bit about these products, suggested what sounded like sort of an ideal product. MS. UHLE: Well, we were using terms like precipitator and scrubber, etcetera. I didn't want to use specific terminology because we were looking at manufacturer specifications and things. I was under the impression that the architect at that particular meeting	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 cooking. We've had this discussion. MS. UHLE: Hopefully he stopped. MR. TAVOLILLA: I hoped he stopped. MS. UHLE: I think we made it very clear to him to stop. MR. NEMECEK: I assume you have no affiliation with this other owner? MR. TAVOLILLA: No, I don't. I just don't want to be penalized and all the other restaurants in town that want to come up and do this. This is a prohibitively expensive piece of equipment.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	extent practicable. MR. NEMECEK: Basically what we had last month is the gentleman who's over here, who knows quite a bit about these products, suggested what sounded like sort of an ideal product. MS. UHLE: Well, we were using terms like precipitator and scrubber, etcetera. I didn't want to use specific terminology because we were looking at manufacturer specifications and things. I was under the impression that the architect at that particular meeting implied that, yes, we're already kind of	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 cooking. We've had this discussion. MS. UHLE: Hopefully he stopped. MR. TAVOLILLA: I hoped he stopped. MS. UHLE: I think we made it very clear to him to stop. MR. NEMECEK: I assume you have no affiliation with this other owner? MR. TAVOLILLA: No, I don't. I just don't want to be penalized and all the other restaurants in town that want to come up and do this. This is a prohibitively expensive piece of equipment. THE CHAIRMAN: We have to make a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	extent practicable. MR. NEMECEK: Basically what we had last month is the gentleman who's over here, who knows quite a bit about these products, suggested what sounded like sort of an ideal product. MS. UHLE: Well, we were using terms like precipitator and scrubber, etcetera. I didn't want to use specific terminology because we were looking at manufacturer specifications and things. I was under the impression that the architect at that particular meeting implied that, yes, we're already kind of proposing that kind of thing, and so, we'll	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 cooking. We've had this discussion. MS. UHLE: Hopefully he stopped. MR. TAVOLILLA: I hoped he stopped. MS. UHLE: I think we made it very clear to him to stop. MR. NEMECEK: I assume you have no affiliation with this other owner? MR. TAVOLILLA: No, I don't. I just don't want to be penalized and all the other restaurants in town that want to come up and do this. This is a prohibitively expensive piece of equipment. THE CHAIRMAN: We have to make a decision based on what we think is best for the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	extent practicable. MR. NEMECEK: Basically what we had last month is the gentleman who's over here, who knows quite a bit about these products, suggested what sounded like sort of an ideal product. MS. UHLE: Well, we were using terms like precipitator and scrubber, etcetera. I didn't want to use specific terminology because we were looking at manufacturer specifications and things. I was under the impression that the architect at that particular meeting implied that, yes, we're already kind of proposing that kind of thing, and so, we'll help you with the wording on it. It turns out	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 cooking. We've had this discussion. MS. UHLE: Hopefully he stopped. MR. TAVOLILLA: I hoped he stopped. MS. UHLE: I think we made it very clear to him to stop. MR. NEMECEK: I assume you have no affiliation with this other owner? MR. TAVOLILLA: No, I don't. I just don't want to be penalized and all the other restaurants in town that want to come up and do this. This is a prohibitively expensive piece of equipment. THE CHAIRMAN: We have to make a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	extent practicable. MR. NEMECEK: Basically what we had last month is the gentleman who's over here, who knows quite a bit about these products, suggested what sounded like sort of an ideal product. MS. UHLE: Well, we were using terms like precipitator and scrubber, etcetera. I didn't want to use specific terminology because we were looking at manufacturer specifications and things. I was under the impression that the architect at that particular meeting implied that, yes, we're already kind of proposing that kind of thing, and so, we'll help you with the wording on it. It turns out for the deli that they actually weren't, they	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 cooking. We've had this discussion. MS. UHLE: Hopefully he stopped. MR. TAVOLILLA: I hoped he stopped. MS. UHLE: I think we made it very clear to him to stop. MR. NEMECEK: I assume you have no affiliation with this other owner? MR. TAVOLILLA: No, I don't. I just don't want to be penalized and all the other restaurants in town that want to come up and do this. This is a prohibitively expensive piece of equipment. THE CHAIRMAN: We have to make a decision based on what we think is best for the surrounding area, not on the cost. MR. TAVOLILLA: Can I also add, you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	extent practicable. MR. NEMECEK: Basically what we had last month is the gentleman who's over here, who knows quite a bit about these products, suggested what sounded like sort of an ideal product. MS. UHLE: Well, we were using terms like precipitator and scrubber, etcetera. I didn't want to use specific terminology because we were looking at manufacturer specifications and things. I was under the impression that the architect at that particular meeting implied that, yes, we're already kind of proposing that kind of thing, and so, we'll help you with the wording on it. It turns out for the deli that they actually weren't, they were just proposing a Type 1 hood. So they're	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 cooking. We've had this discussion. MS. UHLE: Hopefully he stopped. MR. TAVOLILLA: I hoped he stopped. MS. UHLE: I think we made it very clear to him to stop. MR. NEMECEK: I assume you have no affiliation with this other owner? MR. TAVOLILLA: No, I don't. I just don't want to be penalized and all the other restaurants in town that want to come up and do this. This is a prohibitively expensive piece of equipment. THE CHAIRMAN: We have to make a decision based on what we think is best for the surrounding area, not on the cost.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	extent practicable. MR. NEMECEK: Basically what we had last month is the gentleman who's over here, who knows quite a bit about these products, suggested what sounded like sort of an ideal product. MS. UHLE: Well, we were using terms like precipitator and scrubber, etcetera. I didn't want to use specific terminology because we were looking at manufacturer specifications and things. I was under the impression that the architect at that particular meeting implied that, yes, we're already kind of proposing that kind of thing, and so, we'll help you with the wording on it. It turns out for the deli that they actually weren't, they were just proposing a Type 1 hood. So they're also concerned about the potential cost, and I	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 cooking. We've had this discussion. MS. UHLE: Hopefully he stopped. MR. TAVOLILLA: I hoped he stopped. MS. UHLE: I think we made it very clear to him to stop. MR. NEMECEK: I assume you have no affiliation with this other owner? MR. TAVOLILLA: No, I don't. I just don't want to be penalized and all the other restaurants in town that want to come up and do this. This is a prohibitively expensive piece of equipment. THE CHAIRMAN: We have to make a decision based on what we think is best for the surrounding area, not on the cost. MR. TAVOLILLA: Can I also add, you know, I worked in and around the area of that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	extent practicable. MR. NEMECEK: Basically what we had last month is the gentleman who's over here, who knows quite a bit about these products, suggested what sounded like sort of an ideal product. MS. UHLE: Well, we were using terms like precipitator and scrubber, etcetera. I didn't want to use specific terminology because we were looking at manufacturer specifications and things. I was under the impression that the architect at that particular meeting implied that, yes, we're already kind of proposing that kind of thing, and so, we'll help you with the wording on it. It turns out for the deli that they actually weren't, they were just proposing a Type 1 hood. So they're	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	cooking. We've had this discussion. MS. UHLE: Hopefully he stopped. MR. TAVOLILLA: I hoped he stopped. MS. UHLE: I think we made it very clear to him to stop. MR. NEMECEK: I assume you have no affiliation with this other owner? MR. TAVOLILLA: No, I don't. I just don't want to be penalized and all the other restaurants in town that want to come up and do this. This is a prohibitively expensive piece of equipment. THE CHAIRMAN: We have to make a decision based on what we think is best for the surrounding area, not on the cost. MR. TAVOLILLA: Can I also add, you know, I worked in and around the area of that building for most of my life and there have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	extent practicable. MR. NEMECEK: Basically what we had last month is the gentleman who's over here, who knows quite a bit about these products, suggested what sounded like sort of an ideal product. MS. UHLE: Well, we were using terms like precipitator and scrubber, etcetera. I didn't want to use specific terminology because we were looking at manufacturer specifications and things. I was under the impression that the architect at that particular meeting implied that, yes, we're already kind of proposing that kind of thing, and so, we'll help you with the wording on it. It turns out for the deli that they actually weren't, they were just proposing a Type 1 hood. So they're also concerned about the potential cost, and I know this applicant as well. When I spoke to	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	cooking. We've had this discussion. MS. UHLE: Hopefully he stopped. MR. TAVOLILLA: I hoped he stopped. MS. UHLE: I think we made it very clear to him to stop. MR. NEMECEK: I assume you have no affiliation with this other owner? MR. TAVOLILLA: No, I don't. I just don't want to be penalized and all the other restaurants in town that want to come up and do this. This is a prohibitively expensive piece of equipment. THE CHAIRMAN: We have to make a decision based on what we think is best for the surrounding area, not on the cost. MR. TAVOLILLA: Can I also add, you know, I worked in and around the area of that building for most of my life and there have been other delis, there's are other delis,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	extent practicable. MR. NEMECEK: Basically what we had last month is the gentleman who's over here, who knows quite a bit about these products, suggested what sounded like sort of an ideal product. MS. UHLE: Well, we were using terms like precipitator and scrubber, etcetera. I didn't want to use specific terminology because we were looking at manufacturer specifications and things. I was under the impression that the architect at that particular meeting implied that, yes, we're already kind of proposing that kind of thing, and so, we'll help you with the wording on it. It turns out for the deli that they actually weren't, they were just proposing a Type 1 hood. So they're also concerned about the potential cost, and I know this applicant as well. When I spoke to him a week or so ago, I did say, you know,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 cooking. We've had this discussion. MS. UHLE: Hopefully he stopped. MR. TAVOLILLA: I hoped he stopped. MS. UHLE: I think we made it very clear to him to stop. MR. NEMECEK: I assume you have no affiliation with this other owner? MR. TAVOLILLA: No, I don't. I just don't want to be penalized and all the other restaurants in town that want to come up and do this. This is a prohibitively expensive piece of equipment. THE CHAIRMAN: We have to make a decision based on what we think is best for the surrounding area, not on the cost. MR. TAVOLILLA: Can I also add, you know, I worked in and around the area of that building for most of my life and there have been other delis, there's are other delis, there's the supermarket, and I have never had
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	extent practicable. MR. NEMECEK: Basically what we had last month is the gentleman who's over here, who knows quite a bit about these products, suggested what sounded like sort of an ideal product. MS. UHLE: Well, we were using terms like precipitator and scrubber, etcetera. I didn't want to use specific terminology because we were looking at manufacturer specifications and things. I was under the impression that the architect at that particular meeting implied that, yes, we're already kind of proposing that kind of thing, and so, we'll help you with the wording on it. It turns out for the deli that they actually weren't, they were just proposing a Type 1 hood. So they're also concerned about the potential cost, and I know this applicant as well. When I spoke to him a week or so ago, I did say, you know, maybe come in and discuss with the board what	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	cooking. We've had this discussion. MS. UHLE: Hopefully he stopped. MR. TAVOLILLA: I hoped he stopped. MS. UHLE: I think we made it very clear to him to stop. MR. NEMECEK: I assume you have no affiliation with this other owner? MR. TAVOLILLA: No, I don't. I just don't want to be penalized and all the other restaurants in town that want to come up and do this. This is a prohibitively expensive piece of equipment. THE CHAIRMAN: We have to make a decision based on what we think is best for the surrounding area, not on the cost. MR. TAVOLILLA: Can I also add, you know, I worked in and around the area of that building for most of my life and there have been other delis, there's are other delis, there's the supermarket, and I have never had anybody complain to me about an odor. I've
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	extent practicable. MR. NEMECEK: Basically what we had last month is the gentleman who's over here, who knows quite a bit about these products, suggested what sounded like sort of an ideal product. MS. UHLE: Well, we were using terms like precipitator and scrubber, etcetera. I didn't want to use specific terminology because we were looking at manufacturer specifications and things. I was under the impression that the architect at that particular meeting implied that, yes, we're already kind of proposing that kind of thing, and so, we'll help you with the wording on it. It turns out for the deli that they actually weren't, they were just proposing a Type 1 hood. So they're also concerned about the potential cost, and I know this applicant as well. When I spoke to him a week or so ago, I did say, you know, maybe come in and discuss with the board what the various options may be. I think right now	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	cooking. We've had this discussion. MS. UHLE: Hopefully he stopped. MR. TAVOLILLA: I hoped he stopped. MS. UHLE: I think we made it very clear to him to stop. MR. NEMECEK: I assume you have no affiliation with this other owner? MR. TAVOLILLA: No, I don't. I just don't want to be penalized and all the other restaurants in town that want to come up and do this. This is a prohibitively expensive piece of equipment. THE CHAIRMAN: We have to make a decision based on what we think is best for the surrounding area, not on the cost. MR. TAVOLILLA: Can I also add, you know, I worked in and around the area of that building for most of my life and there have been other delis, there's are other delis, there's the supermarket, and I have never had anybody complain to me about an odor. I've never, you know, noticed that myself. There's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	extent practicable. MR. NEMECEK: Basically what we had last month is the gentleman who's over here, who knows quite a bit about these products, suggested what sounded like sort of an ideal product. MS. UHLE: Well, we were using terms like precipitator and scrubber, etcetera. I didn't want to use specific terminology because we were looking at manufacturer specifications and things. I was under the impression that the architect at that particular meeting implied that, yes, we're already kind of proposing that kind of thing, and so, we'll help you with the wording on it. It turns out for the deli that they actually weren't, they were just proposing a Type 1 hood. So they're also concerned about the potential cost, and I know this applicant as well. When I spoke to him a week or so ago, I did say, you know, maybe come in and discuss with the board what the various options may be. I think right now it's this application that's in front of you.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	cooking. We've had this discussion. MS. UHLE: Hopefully he stopped. MR. TAVOLILLA: I hoped he stopped. MS. UHLE: I think we made it very clear to him to stop. MR. NEMECEK: I assume you have no affiliation with this other owner? MR. TAVOLILLA: No, I don't. I just don't want to be penalized and all the other restaurants in town that want to come up and do this. This is a prohibitively expensive piece of equipment. THE CHAIRMAN: We have to make a decision based on what we think is best for the surrounding area, not on the cost. MR. TAVOLILLA: Can I also add, you know, I worked in and around the area of that building for most of my life and there have been other delis, there's are other delis, there's the supermarket, and I have never had anybody complain to me about an odor. I've never, you know, noticed that myself. There's restaurants in that whole general area and, you

5

6

7

16

17

1

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 they're using the proper equipment and there are no offensive odors that come from them.

THE CHAIRMAN: So rather than -- and Margaret gave some words here that puts it on the building inspector to ensure that it's the maximum extent practicable ---

MR. NEMECEK: Practicable does, in my view, account for cost as well. If you had an unlimited amount of money, I'm sure you could remove every single smell.

MS. UHLE: Well, this is the wording that was included on the previous resolution because at that time even Mr. King and I were not really aware of what these costs were, so we wanted it to be a little but open, but I do think the building inspector needs instruction from the Planning Board what's considered practicable.

MR. TAVOLILLA: If I could add, when I reviewed the minutes of that applicant in front of this board at the last meeting and the gentleman who had the concern, Mr. Mastrogiacomo, you know, he stated in his comments that he just would be happy if

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

82

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 everything was to code, which that's what we're proposing to do, but that's not the current situation there. MR. NEMECEK: With the deli owner?

MR. TAVOLILLA: Yes. They're not to 6 7 code.

8

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

3

4

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

MR. NEMECEK: But that's an existing business, so --

MR. TAVOLILLA: They were just before vou guvs last week.

MS. UHLE: Last month.

MR, TAVOLILLA: I mean last month. We're willing to do everything to code. We've already done the leg work of hiring the right contractors to do this work, and that's what we propose to do.

18 MS. UHLE: Did you say if the Type 1 hood -- did you have some kind of alternative 19 or something as well? 20

21 MR. TAVOLILLA: It's not an alternative, it's an addition. It's a more 22 comprehensive filter system that goes -- that 23

when you're standing at the hood and you see 24

those filters, if you want, you could have 25

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18

2 this -- it's a much more effective filter than

what is standard in the Type 1 hood, which we 3 4

would be willing to use.

MS. UHLE: That's potentially a compromise. That's the kind of information we were looking for.

MR. NEMECEK: I'm certainly 8

apprehensive about going down this road, but --9 I mean, I know we have consultants, you know, 10

who help us with storm water management, they 11 12 help us with parking, they help us with traffic

generally, this sounds like, you know, we're 13

all sort of groping for, you know, what's out 14

there, what's reasonable, what's practicable. 15

Is there anyone that could help us?

MS. UHLE: I'm sure that we could find 18 somebody that could help us. I know Mr. King had spoken to people affiliated with -- that

19 install hoods. I think we could get an 20

21 independent engineer that proposes systems for

22 restaurants, and maybe something like the

applicant just suggested, which is above and 23

24 beyond, you know, what would be the typical

Type 1 hood but that adds an additional 25

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

84

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 protective measure.

2 MR. NEMECEK: That sounds like 3

something that's reasonable and doesn't impose 4

such a significant cost that would be a 5

deterrent to restaurants that intend to

7 operate, you know, within the code

8 requirements.

MS. UHLE: I think that this has come 9 up a couple of other times with restaurants,

10 and now that we have three in one area, I think 11

it's good to have sort of a standard that 12

applies to all restaurants, especially when 13

14 they're adjacent to residential areas. The one

thing that Mr. King mentioned to me today, if 15

you do go with one of the more expensive 16

systems -- you can't install a Type 1 hood, 17

then determine it's not really working that 18

well, and then retrofit it. It's all part of 19

20 the original construction. It's not like you

can kind of test it out and then retrofit it. 21 22 So you want to make the decision up front that

makes sense, and this sounds like it may be a 23

reasonable compromise. We could certainly 24

investigate through a consultant what might

4

5

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

1

5

7

8

9

10

11

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 1

work best. 2

MR. TAVOLILLA: There's not any 3 4 municipality, that we're aware of, in

Westchester that requires that expensive unit.

6 They're required in the city in very high

density areas where a restaurant is right on 7

top of a high-rise, you know, that kind of 8

9 situation.

10

11 12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

1

3

4

11

13

14

15

16

MR. NEMECEK: So we could be New York City and Eastchester and everyone else.

MR. TAVOLILLA: Well, it's not the situation. There are no high-rises behind us.

MR. PULASKI: I think with a lot of products, there's usually a basis of selecting them. So in this particular case, we've been talking about a place that was cooking creating a lot of grease vapor.

MS. UHLE: With the incorrect type of hood.

MR. PULASKI: Right. So that level might command a certain type of hood. Whereas, if you are cooking, you're producing less of this, then you don't have to go to that level.

25 So I think that that would be a part of

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

86

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18

determining what is practicable.

MS. UHLE: The only thing that I would

be careful about is that we really can't

control the menu down the road. I think if

you're talking about -- a Type 1 hood is

designed to deal with a certain type of 7

cooking, whether they're proposing it right now R

or not. I trust you, but maybe zucchini sticks 9

will be very popular or something like that. I 10

think that's the only problem, then we're sort

12 of regulating the menu.

> MR. TUDISCO: Mr. Chairman, if I may. Margaret and I have discussed this in the past, and rather than the building department in terms of enforcement at the enforcement level doesn't really think it's appropriate to get

17 involved in what is actually being cooked as 18

opposed to the actual cooking appliances that 19

are being used in terms of whether it's a grill 20

21 or whether it is some other type of facility

that can accommodate certain types of foods. 22 So I think it's probably a safer road to go 23

down to regulate based upon the type of cooking 24

fixtures that are going to be there. 25

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18

MR. PULASKI: I understand. I'm just 2

trying to be a little more economical. 3

THE CHAIRMAN: It's certainly new to me to me. I don't know the differences of what a Type 1 hood is. What's required by code, what is it and --

MR. TAVOLILLA: A Type 1 hood is one piece of construction welded together with filtration and fire protection equipment. Type 2 hood could be just like a riveted together galvanized metal, I'm not sure if it has filters or not, and it doesn't protect for fire as much as a Type 1 hood, is my understanding. It probably doesn't work as well.

16 MS, UHLE: A Type 2 hood is required for things that generate steam, like a pasta 17 18 cooker or even a dishwasher or something like that, that generates steam, then you just need 19 20 a Type 2 hood. A Type 1 hood is required where 21 you produce grease or smoke using griddles, fryers, broilers, ovens, and stoves. So it's 22 sort of the intensity of the amount of grease 23 or smoke. The problem, again, with the deli 24 that came before you last month, is he had a 25 DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

88

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18

hood that was appropriate for boiling pasta but

he's frying bacon, which requires a different 3

kind of hood system. 4

THE CHAIRMAN: I don't think the application we spoke about last time has to be referenced because I just want to understand what you're doing and what exactly it is. So I understand him and why he got that and how we got here. I just want to understand what we're doing here. It sounds like the difference between Type 1 and 2 is more construction and the type of construction. 13

MR. TUDISCO: The fire suppression system.

THE CHAIRMAN: That's fine. I would like to know if there's a way to address the amount of odor that comes out and how it's mitigated. Is there some sort of standard that you could tell me for different types or parts per million?

MR. TAVOLILLA: As I said, there is upgraded filtration for the Type 1 hood from this particular manufacturer, Captive Air. I spoke to them today, as a matter of fact, and

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

20

21

22

23

24

25

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 it removes a much higher percentage of grease molecules, which contain odor as well, and it would do a much better job than your standard filter.

1

2

3

4

5 6

7

8

9

10

11 12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

7 8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17 18

19

20

21

22

23

THE CHAIRMAN: Let's keep going to down that road. So now, standard filter, some sort of filtration, and then highest degree of filtration; is that all measured in percentage of removal of --

MR. TAVOLILLA: According to the gentleman I spoke to, their literature, they state it removes 200 times more grease molecules.

THE CHAIRMAN: That sounds like sales material.

MR. TAVOLILLA: It is here.

THE CHAIRMAN: I'm looking for something a little more technical to say, okay, we put this in, we put filters in, it takes out a certain amount; we put in that, it takes out another amount; and if you really want to put this in to take out 90 percent, we could do it.

MR. NEMECEK: I think what the Chairman is saying, we've heard about the magic **DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER**

90

1 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18
2 precipitator, and the Type 2 hood is on the
3 other end of the spectrum; is the Type 1 hood
4 with this extra filtration system somewhere -5 is it still out here or is it getting closer to

6 this precipitator?

THE CHAIRMAN: Right. Do we need the Cadillac or is, you know, the nice Buick --

MR. TAVOLILLA: In my opinion, you don't need the Cadillac, especially for our --

THE CHAIRMAN: We're not asking for your opinion. We're just trying to understand and how do we go about addressing that.

MS. UHLE: I think on some of the literature that Jay and I reviewed or Mr. King and I reviewed, I think there's something that referenced a 60 percent mitigation of odors. In terms of referencing odors, it did talk about percentage, either 60 percent or if you went with the higher end, 98 percent. Again, you don't know what percentage -- you don't know what that is to begin with. I think maybe what you want to do is, I think we should look

24 over this -- first of all, have the public

25 hearing and see what the concerns are, and then

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18

2 I think us reviewing the information that the

3 applicant has right now and also talking to

4 some people that are more familiar with the

5 systems would be helpful, and also what other

6 Westchester County communities are doing. I

7 know occasionally Westchester County

8 communities have required these when there's,

9 you know, a very specific impact to, you know,

10 an adjacent use or something. It may not be

11 universal, but I know periodically they are

12 required. I think I understand what

13 everybody's concern is, and it's sort of

14 balancing the benefits to the neighborhood

against the cost to the applicant, and trying

16 to find a balance where everybody feels

17 comfortable with it.

I do think, unfortunately -- and the only reason I'm referencing the other applicant is because you're talking about a Type 1 hood, I think it does have to be consistent with what you're requiring. So what you're requiring for this applicant would be required for the previous applicant as well. Again, the Type 2 hood is off the table completely. That's not

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

92

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18

2 an option for either of these places. So

3 they're both required to put in Type 1 hoods,

4 and you just want to make sure if they put in a

5 Type 1 hood with no additional filters is

6 sufficient, or is there something they need to

7 do above and beyond. The above and beyond goes

8 to 98 percent seems to be exorbitant. This

9 might be a good compromise.

10 MR. NEMECEK: Another point is, we 11 have consider some sort of matrix where, you know, you're weighing how close the restaurant 12 or the exhaust system is to residential units. 13 14 The further away you are, maybe you could get 15 away with a lesser protection. I mean, you 16 know, these are all concerns that I think -- we all think that if I were living right next door 17 18 to, you know, the bacon place, you know, as much as I love bacon, I think I would get sick 19

MS. UHLE: I think in this case the three different restaurants are all located equally to a residential neighborhood. I would say in Eastchester probably most of the restaurants are located pretty close to

of smelling bacon at 6:00 in the morning.

3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 believe it's 56. 17 18

THE CHAIRMAN: So I think similar to other applications where we used consultants to educate us, or at least use the building department or building inspector to research and use the tools available to evaluate this, I 22 would be willing to leave it up to the building department to figure it out. If it were up to me -- I'm only an engineer -- I would say, oh,

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

the residents as well. 17 18 THE CHAIRMAN: Although I would love to understand it, let's leave it up to you 19 20 guys. 21 MR. NEMECEK: Considering we haven't had a single comment from the public an it's 22 after 9:00 already, shameful. 23 24 THE CHAIRMAN: This is a public hearing, so we are going to listen to comments 25 DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

19

20

21

23

24

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18

THE CHAIRMAN: Comments from the

MS. UHLE: While he's coming up, I

MR. MASTROGIACOMO: Good evening,

from the public. So I make a motion to open

the public hearing on this application, 18-24.

THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor.

want to say, we did try hard to look for -- it

wasn't as easy as finding, this is 50 percent,

otherwise, we would have just brought it to

17 Antonio Mastrogiacomo here representing my

parents, residents of 12 Tuckahoe Avenue.

Obviously, we appreciate, you know, the concern

of the board for, you know, our previous issue

that we talked about last month. We're going

22 from having zero Type 1 cooking establishments,

essentially next door to three in the matter

for my family. To the applicant's comment,

year. It's a quality of life concern for us,

this is 60, and these are all the different

cost differentials. It wasn't that easy,

MR. NEMECEK: Second.

(All aye.)

it's an expensive investment, you know, my 2

parents built a house, brand new house a year 3

and a half ago and that wasn't a drop in the

bucket either. We appreciate your concern, but

obviously we want a reasonable compromise.

We're not trying to prohibit anybody from doing 7

business, we just want to ensure that our, you 8

know, quality of life isn't impacted or

affected. Essentially, that's our biggest 10

11 concern.

12

13

14

15

21

22

25

1

2

3

4

5 6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

18

19

20

21

23

24

1

you.

public.

THE CHAIRMAN: We're doing our best to look out for your interest as well.

MR. MASTROGIACOMO: I understand there's a cost concern. I work in the industry as well, so cost is a factor for any business.

16 But on the same token, there's an aspect of 17

18 quality of life and, you know, it's not exactly

19 fair that we're going from zero to three in

essentially a matter of year. 20

> MR. WEST: Bon Appetite was there for years, it's just reopening.

MR. MASTROGIACOMO: I'm sorry, say 23

24 that again.

MR. WEST: Bon Appetite, the deli

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

12 contractor in New York City. It's the largest

13 interior general contractor in New York City.

14 We do essentially everything from corporate

interiors to commercial offices to retail,

restaurants. So, you know, I understand the 16

17 applicant's concern from a cost perspective;

18 however, you know, there's two sides to that 19

coin.

20 MR. NEMECEK: In your experience, and 21 this is -- we're not bound by anything you say,

we obviously understand you do have a dog in 22

this fight, but express to us your opinion as 23

to the relative effectiveness of, you know, the 24 Cadillac as we called it -- what's the name 25

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

97

	101		103
1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18	1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18
2	the	2	why we're trying to determine what is a
3	MR. MASTROGIACOMO: The precipitator.	3	reasonable accommodation. We don't necessarily
4	MR. NEMECEK: Precipitator, thank you.	4	have to adopt a single rule for every
5	How does that rate compared to Type 1 with a	5	establishment, but we certainly want to
6	filter system made by this particular	6	understand what the options are. Okay.
7	manufacturer, in your opinion?	7	MR. MASTROGIACOMO: Understood.
8	MR. MASTROGIACOMO: So in my opinion,	8	Obviously we appreciate, you know, the concern,
9	obviously, the precipitator is an air scrubber,	9	you know, the cognizance of, you know, trying
10	you know	10	to accommodate both parties. We definitely,
11	MR. NEMECEK: That's the gold	11	you know, appreciate that. We obviously
12	standard.	12	understand that perspective. We would be more
13	MR. MASTROGIACOMO: That's what we	13	than happy to, you know, meet with the
14	typically use as a standard when building	14	applicant and review what they're planning on
15	restaurants in New York City. There are	15	doing. Obviously, it's not required. It's a
16	certain requirements, zoning, and what have	16	gesture of good faith. That's our position.
17	you, for that, but that's the standard. I	17	THE CHAIRMAN: I think, as we
18	would have to see the specifications the	18	discussed, we're going to right now leave this
19	applicant provided for this upgraded filtration	19	to the purview of Margaret, the planning
20	system to see from a comparison, you know, how	20	department, the building department. She's
21	many parts per million. That's typically how	21	going to circle back, talk to us, and we're
22	they, you know, rate the filtration system,	22	going to come up with something we think meets
23	parts per million, you know, from different	23	all the requirements of both parties involved.
24	filtration systems. So that's something that	24	That's the approach we're going to take right
1	•	Į	
25	obviously, if possible, I would like to take a	25	now.
25	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER	25	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER
25	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 102	25	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 104
25 1	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 102 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18	1	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 104 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18
	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 102 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 look at.		DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 104 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 MR. NEMECEK: Our objective at
1	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 102 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 look at. MR. NEMECEK: Is your experience with	1	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 104 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 MR. NEMECEK: Our objective at least from my perspective when we have an
1 2	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 102 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 look at. MR. NEMECEK: Is your experience with your employer it sounds like you do fairly	1 2	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 104 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 MR. NEMECEK: Our objective at least from my perspective when we have an outside consultant, we're really looking for
1 2	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 102 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 look at. MR. NEMECEK: Is your experience with your employer it sounds like you do fairly high end work in New York City is it kind of	1 2 3	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 104 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 MR. NEMECEK: Our objective at least from my perspective when we have an outside consultant, we're really looking for someone who has as much neutrality as we could
1 2 3 4	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 102 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 look at. MR. NEMECEK: Is your experience with your employer it sounds like you do fairly high end work in New York City is it kind of the norm to install the precipitator with the	1 2 3 4 5 6	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 104 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 MR. NEMECEK: Our objective at least from my perspective when we have an outside consultant, we're really looking for someone who has as much neutrality as we could possibly get because their role is really to
1 2 3 4 5	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 102 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 look at. MR. NEMECEK: Is your experience with your employer it sounds like you do fairly high end work in New York City is it kind of the norm to install the precipitator with the restaurants that you're involved in?	1 2 3 4 5	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 104 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 MR. NEMECEK: Our objective at least from my perspective when we have an outside consultant, we're really looking for someone who has as much neutrality as we could possibly get because their role is really to educate us on this board, and even within the
1 2 3 4 5 6	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 102 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 look at. MR. NEMECEK: Is your experience with your employer it sounds like you do fairly high end work in New York City is it kind of the norm to install the precipitator with the restaurants that you're involved in? MR. MASTROGIACOMO: Correct.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 104 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 MR. NEMECEK: Our objective at least from my perspective when we have an outside consultant, we're really looking for someone who has as much neutrality as we could possibly get because their role is really to educate us on this board, and even within the planning department, building and planning
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 102 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 look at. MR. NEMECEK: Is your experience with your employer it sounds like you do fairly high end work in New York City is it kind of the norm to install the precipitator with the restaurants that you're involved in? MR. MASTROGIACOMO: Correct. MR. NEMECEK: So you probably don't	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 104 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 MR. NEMECEK: Our objective at least from my perspective when we have an outside consultant, we're really looking for someone who has as much neutrality as we could possibly get because their role is really to educate us on this board, and even within the planning department, building and planning department, to make wise decisions for the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 102 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 look at. MR. NEMECEK: Is your experience with your employer it sounds like you do fairly high end work in New York City is it kind of the norm to install the precipitator with the restaurants that you're involved in? MR. MASTROGIACOMO: Correct. MR. NEMECEK: So you probably don't have a lot of experience with these Type 1	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 104 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 MR. NEMECEK: Our objective at least from my perspective when we have an outside consultant, we're really looking for someone who has as much neutrality as we could possibly get because their role is really to educate us on this board, and even within the planning department, building and planning department, to make wise decisions for the benefit of the good people of Eastchester.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 102 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 look at. MR. NEMECEK: Is your experience with your employer it sounds like you do fairly high end work in New York City is it kind of the norm to install the precipitator with the restaurants that you're involved in? MR. MASTROGIACOMO: Correct. MR. NEMECEK: So you probably don't have a lot of experience with these Type 1 MR. MASTROGIACOMO: Yes, I mean, a	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 104 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 MR. NEMECEK: Our objective at least from my perspective when we have an outside consultant, we're really looking for someone who has as much neutrality as we could possibly get because their role is really to educate us on this board, and even within the planning department, building and planning department, to make wise decisions for the benefit of the good people of Eastchester. THE CHAIRMAN: Actually, you've helped
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 102 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 look at. MR. NEMECEK: Is your experience with your employer it sounds like you do fairly high end work in New York City is it kind of the norm to install the precipitator with the restaurants that you're involved in? MR. MASTROGIACOMO: Correct. MR. NEMECEK: So you probably don't have a lot of experience with these Type 1 MR. MASTROGIACOMO: Yes, I mean, a fair amount. Obviously, we're dealing with	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 104 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 MR. NEMECEK: Our objective at least from my perspective when we have an outside consultant, we're really looking for someone who has as much neutrality as we could possibly get because their role is really to educate us on this board, and even within the planning department, building and planning department, to make wise decisions for the benefit of the good people of Eastchester. THE CHAIRMAN: Actually, you've helped us with this. What you brought forth is going
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 102 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 look at. MR. NEMECEK: Is your experience with your employer it sounds like you do fairly high end work in New York City is it kind of the norm to install the precipitator with the restaurants that you're involved in? MR. MASTROGIACOMO: Correct. MR. NEMECEK: So you probably don't have a lot of experience with these Type 1 MR. MASTROGIACOMO: Yes, I mean, a fair amount. Obviously, we're dealing with no offense obviously to the applicant larger	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 104 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 MR. NEMECEK: Our objective at least from my perspective when we have an outside consultant, we're really looking for someone who has as much neutrality as we could possibly get because their role is really to educate us on this board, and even within the planning department, building and planning department, to make wise decisions for the benefit of the good people of Eastchester. THE CHAIRMAN: Actually, you've helped us with this. What you brought forth is going to be used on all applications. Now we're a
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 102 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 look at. MR. NEMECEK: Is your experience with your employer it sounds like you do fairly high end work in New York City is it kind of the norm to install the precipitator with the restaurants that you're involved in? MR. MASTROGIACOMO: Correct. MR. NEMECEK: So you probably don't have a lot of experience with these Type 1 MR. MASTROGIACOMO: Yes, I mean, a fair amount. Obviously, we're dealing with no offense obviously to the applicant larger restaurants, higher budget restaurants.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 104 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 MR. NEMECEK: Our objective at least from my perspective when we have an outside consultant, we're really looking for someone who has as much neutrality as we could possibly get because their role is really to educate us on this board, and even within the planning department, building and planning department, to make wise decisions for the benefit of the good people of Eastchester. THE CHAIRMAN: Actually, you've helped us with this. What you brought forth is going to be used on all applications. Now we're a little more cognisant of what the requirements
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 102 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 look at. MR. NEMECEK: Is your experience with your employer it sounds like you do fairly high end work in New York City is it kind of the norm to install the precipitator with the restaurants that you're involved in? MR. MASTROGIACOMO: Correct. MR. NEMECEK: So you probably don't have a lot of experience with these Type 1 MR. MASTROGIACOMO: Yes, I mean, a fair amount. Obviously, we're dealing with no offense obviously to the applicant larger restaurants, higher budget restaurants. MR. NEMECEK: And much more	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 104 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 MR. NEMECEK: Our objective at least from my perspective when we have an outside consultant, we're really looking for someone who has as much neutrality as we could possibly get because their role is really to educate us on this board, and even within the planning department, building and planning department, to make wise decisions for the benefit of the good people of Eastchester. THE CHAIRMAN: Actually, you've helped us with this. What you brought forth is going to be used on all applications. Now we're a little more cognisant of what the requirements are and we'll be a little more educated on how
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 102 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 look at. MR. NEMECEK: Is your experience with your employer it sounds like you do fairly high end work in New York City is it kind of the norm to install the precipitator with the restaurants that you're involved in? MR. MASTROGIACOMO: Correct. MR. NEMECEK: So you probably don't have a lot of experience with these Type 1 MR. MASTROGIACOMO: Yes, I mean, a fair amount. Obviously, we're dealing with no offense obviously to the applicant larger restaurants, higher budget restaurants. MR. NEMECEK: And much more concentrated living arrangements. You have	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 104 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 MR. NEMECEK: Our objective at least from my perspective when we have an outside consultant, we're really looking for someone who has as much neutrality as we could possibly get because their role is really to educate us on this board, and even within the planning department, building and planning department, to make wise decisions for the benefit of the good people of Eastchester. THE CHAIRMAN: Actually, you've helped us with this. What you brought forth is going to be used on all applications. Now we're a little more cognisant of what the requirements are and we'll be a little more educated on how to deal with these problems.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 102 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 look at. MR. NEMECEK: Is your experience with your employer it sounds like you do fairly high end work in New York City is it kind of the norm to install the precipitator with the restaurants that you're involved in? MR. MASTROGIACOMO: Correct. MR. NEMECEK: So you probably don't have a lot of experience with these Type 1 MR. MASTROGIACOMO: Yes, I mean, a fair amount. Obviously, we're dealing with no offense obviously to the applicant larger restaurants, higher budget restaurants. MR. NEMECEK: And much more concentrated living arrangements. You have many more people in one city block than we	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 104 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 MR. NEMECEK: Our objective at least from my perspective when we have an outside consultant, we're really looking for someone who has as much neutrality as we could possibly get because their role is really to educate us on this board, and even within the planning department, building and planning department, to make wise decisions for the benefit of the good people of Eastchester. THE CHAIRMAN: Actually, you've helped us with this. What you brought forth is going to be used on all applications. Now we're a little more cognisant of what the requirements are and we'll be a little more educated on how to deal with these problems. MR. MASTROGIACOMO: Glad I can, you
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 102 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 look at. MR. NEMECEK: Is your experience with your employer it sounds like you do fairly high end work in New York City is it kind of the norm to install the precipitator with the restaurants that you're involved in? MR. MASTROGIACOMO: Correct. MR. NEMECEK: So you probably don't have a lot of experience with these Type 1 MR. MASTROGIACOMO: Yes, I mean, a fair amount. Obviously, we're dealing with no offense obviously to the applicant larger restaurants, higher budget restaurants. MR. NEMECEK: And much more concentrated living arrangements. You have many more people in one city block than we typically have on a whole street here in	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 104 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 MR. NEMECEK: Our objective at least from my perspective when we have an outside consultant, we're really looking for someone who has as much neutrality as we could possibly get because their role is really to educate us on this board, and even within the planning department, building and planning department, to make wise decisions for the benefit of the good people of Eastchester. THE CHAIRMAN: Actually, you've helped us with this. What you brought forth is going to be used on all applications. Now we're a little more cognisant of what the requirements are and we'll be a little more educated on how to deal with these problems. MR. MASTROGIACOMO: Glad I can, you know, help in any way I can.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 look at. MR. NEMECEK: Is your experience with your employer it sounds like you do fairly high end work in New York City is it kind of the norm to install the precipitator with the restaurants that you're involved in? MR. MASTROGIACOMO: Correct. MR. NEMECEK: So you probably don't have a lot of experience with these Type 1 MR. MASTROGIACOMO: Yes, I mean, a fair amount. Obviously, we're dealing with no offense obviously to the applicant larger restaurants, higher budget restaurants. MR. NEMECEK: And much more concentrated living arrangements. You have many more people in one city block than we typically have on a whole street here in Eastchester. So it's a little bit of apples to	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 104 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 MR. NEMECEK: Our objective at least from my perspective when we have an outside consultant, we're really looking for someone who has as much neutrality as we could possibly get because their role is really to educate us on this board, and even within the planning department, building and planning department, to make wise decisions for the benefit of the good people of Eastchester. THE CHAIRMAN: Actually, you've helped us with this. What you brought forth is going to be used on all applications. Now we're a little more cognisant of what the requirements are and we'll be a little more educated on how to deal with these problems. MR. MASTROGIACOMO: Glad I can, you know, help in any way I can. THE CHAIRMAN: Great. Thank you.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 look at. MR. NEMECEK: Is your experience with your employer it sounds like you do fairly high end work in New York City is it kind of the norm to install the precipitator with the restaurants that you're involved in? MR. MASTROGIACOMO: Correct. MR. NEMECEK: So you probably don't have a lot of experience with these Type 1 MR. MASTROGIACOMO: Yes, I mean, a fair amount. Obviously, we're dealing with no offense obviously to the applicant larger restaurants, higher budget restaurants. MR. NEMECEK: And much more concentrated living arrangements. You have many more people in one city block than we typically have on a whole street here in Eastchester. So it's a little bit of apples to oranges, but certainly it it's helpful to	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 MR. NEMECEK: Our objective at least from my perspective when we have an outside consultant, we're really looking for someone who has as much neutrality as we could possibly get because their role is really to educate us on this board, and even within the planning department, building and planning department, to make wise decisions for the benefit of the good people of Eastchester. THE CHAIRMAN: Actually, you've helped us with this. What you brought forth is going to be used on all applications. Now we're a little more cognisant of what the requirements are and we'll be a little more educated on how to deal with these problems. MR. MASTROGIACOMO: Glad I can, you know, help in any way I can. THE CHAIRMAN: Great. Thank you. MR. MASTROGIACOMO: Thank you.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 look at. MR. NEMECEK: Is your experience with your employer it sounds like you do fairly high end work in New York City is it kind of the norm to install the precipitator with the restaurants that you're involved in? MR. MASTROGIACOMO: Correct. MR. NEMECEK: So you probably don't have a lot of experience with these Type 1 MR. MASTROGIACOMO: Yes, I mean, a fair amount. Obviously, we're dealing with no offense obviously to the applicant larger restaurants, higher budget restaurants. MR. NEMECEK: And much more concentrated living arrangements. You have many more people in one city block than we typically have on a whole street here in Eastchester. So it's a little bit of apples to	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 104 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 MR. NEMECEK: Our objective at least from my perspective when we have an outside consultant, we're really looking for someone who has as much neutrality as we could possibly get because their role is really to educate us on this board, and even within the planning department, building and planning department, to make wise decisions for the benefit of the good people of Eastchester. THE CHAIRMAN: Actually, you've helped us with this. What you brought forth is going to be used on all applications. Now we're a little more cognisant of what the requirements are and we'll be a little more educated on how to deal with these problems. MR. MASTROGIACOMO: Glad I can, you know, help in any way I can. THE CHAIRMAN: Great. Thank you.

everything were equal, we would have everyone

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

install one of those, I think. Kind of a

no-brainer. But cost is an issue, and that's

23

24

23

24

THE CHAIRMAN: I think we're at a

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

point where we could move forward with this

with a few conditions, so I'm going to close

l	105		107
,	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18	1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18
1	the public hearing unless there's other	2	MR. NEMECEK: And I think we heard
2		3	there are ways of measuring parts per million.
3 4	comments? (No comments.)	4	Just a very knowledgeable person, Mr. Chairman.
1	THE CHAIRMAN: So I'm going to make a	5	THE CHAIRMAN: So then subject to that
5	motion to close the public hearing on this	6	condition
6	application, 18-24.	7	MS. UHLE: Prior to the issuance of a
7	MR. NEMECEK: Second.	8	building permit, we'll determine what kind of
8	THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor.	9	filtration system for lack of a better
10	(All aye.)	10	word is required.
11	MS. UHLE: I think the condition would	11	THE CHAIRMAN: Subject to that, I'll
12	be if you were to approve it this evening, it	12	approve this application.
13	would be prior to the issuance of a building	13	MR. TUDISCO: You have to make a
14	permit this issue would be resolved. So	14	motion.
15	obviously the applicant would not be able to	15	MR. NEMECEK: I think that makes some
16	get a building permit until this issue is	16	sense.
17	resolved, and we would try to work as	17	MS. UHLE: Just to be clear too, and
18	expeditiously as possible.	18	I'm not saying this is the case at all, but it
19	THE CHAIRMAN: So then that's the	19	could be that just a simple modern Type 1 hood
20	condition, that we'll approve this subject to	20	is sufficient. It would go from what's already
21	your review of the emission system, make sure	21	being proposed, to the Cadillac, to somewhere
22	it does	22	in between, if there's a reasonable in between.
23	MR. NEMECEK: The options here are to	23	MR. NEMECEK: To be clear as well, is
24	table the application until September or to	24	this going to be on a site specific, menu
25	move forward conditionally; right?	25	specific basis, or just we're talking about a
	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER		DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER
	106		108
1			
1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18	1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18
1 2	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 MS. UHLE: Yes.	1 2	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 restaurant and the proximity to the
		1	
2	MS. UHLE: Yes.	2	restaurant and the proximity to the
2 3	MS. UHLE: Yes. MR. PULASKI: I suggest we move	2 3	restaurant and the proximity to the neighborhood?
2 3 4	MS. UHLE: Yes. MR. PULASKI: I suggest we move forward because, you know, the time cost money,	3 4	restaurant and the proximity to the neighborhood? MS. UHLE: I think right now you're
2 3 4 5	MS. UHLE: Yes. MR. PULASKI: I suggest we move forward because, you know, the time cost money, and I'm sure this person has already got a lot	2 3 4 5	restaurant and the proximity to the neighborhood? MS. UHLE: I think right now you're talking about the deli and the two pizza places, especially the deli and this particular pizza bar. I think that would probably be a
2 3 4 5 6	MS. UHLE: Yes. MR. PULASKI: I suggest we move forward because, you know, the time cost money, and I'm sure this person has already got a lot invested even though he doesn't have a place to	2 3 4 5 6	restaurant and the proximity to the neighborhood? MS. UHLE: I think right now you're talking about the deli and the two pizza places, especially the deli and this particular
2 3 4 5 6 7	MS. UHLE: Yes. MR. PULASKI: I suggest we move forward because, you know, the time cost money, and I'm sure this person has already got a lot invested even though he doesn't have a place to open up yet.	2 3 4 5 6 7	restaurant and the proximity to the neighborhood? MS. UHLE: I think right now you're talking about the deli and the two pizza places, especially the deli and this particular pizza bar. I think that would probably be a good standard for most applications, but you certainly wouldn't be tied to it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MS. UHLE: Yes. MR. PULASKI: I suggest we move forward because, you know, the time cost money, and I'm sure this person has already got a lot invested even though he doesn't have a place to open up yet. MS. UHLE: I will use a consultant	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	restaurant and the proximity to the neighborhood? MS. UHLE: I think right now you're talking about the deli and the two pizza places, especially the deli and this particular pizza bar. I think that would probably be a good standard for most applications, but you certainly wouldn't be tied to it. THE CHAIRMAN: I'm sure in the future
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS. UHLE: Yes. MR. PULASKI: I suggest we move forward because, you know, the time cost money, and I'm sure this person has already got a lot invested even though he doesn't have a place to open up yet. MS. UHLE: I will use a consultant that's going to be more efficient. So we'll find somebody that has experience and knowledge about these.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	restaurant and the proximity to the neighborhood? MS. UHLE: I think right now you're talking about the deli and the two pizza places, especially the deli and this particular pizza bar. I think that would probably be a good standard for most applications, but you certainly wouldn't be tied to it. THE CHAIRMAN: I'm sure in the future if we have other applications that are directly
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS. UHLE: Yes. MR. PULASKI: I suggest we move forward because, you know, the time cost money, and I'm sure this person has already got a lot invested even though he doesn't have a place to open up yet. MS. UHLE: I will use a consultant that's going to be more efficient. So we'll find somebody that has experience and knowledge about these. MR. PULASKI: I also think that there	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	restaurant and the proximity to the neighborhood? MS. UHLE: I think right now you're talking about the deli and the two pizza places, especially the deli and this particular pizza bar. I think that would probably be a good standard for most applications, but you certainly wouldn't be tied to it. THE CHAIRMAN: I'm sure in the future if we have other applications that are directly adjacent to properties that are nearby and have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MS. UHLE: Yes. MR. PULASKI: I suggest we move forward because, you know, the time cost money, and I'm sure this person has already got a lot invested even though he doesn't have a place to open up yet. MS. UHLE: I will use a consultant that's going to be more efficient. So we'll find somebody that has experience and knowledge about these. MR. PULASKI: I also think that there is a very good answer to this, it's just that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	restaurant and the proximity to the neighborhood? MS. UHLE: I think right now you're talking about the deli and the two pizza places, especially the deli and this particular pizza bar. I think that would probably be a good standard for most applications, but you certainly wouldn't be tied to it. THE CHAIRMAN: I'm sure in the future if we have other applications that are directly adjacent to properties that are nearby and have lots of traffic, we'll pay closer attention to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MS. UHLE: Yes. MR. PULASKI: I suggest we move forward because, you know, the time cost money, and I'm sure this person has already got a lot invested even though he doesn't have a place to open up yet. MS. UHLE: I will use a consultant that's going to be more efficient. So we'll find somebody that has experience and knowledge about these. MR. PULASKI: I also think that there is a very good answer to this, it's just that we don't have it in front of us.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	restaurant and the proximity to the neighborhood? MS. UHLE: I think right now you're talking about the deli and the two pizza places, especially the deli and this particular pizza bar. I think that would probably be a good standard for most applications, but you certainly wouldn't be tied to it. THE CHAIRMAN: I'm sure in the future if we have other applications that are directly adjacent to properties that are nearby and have lots of traffic, we'll pay closer attention to it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MS. UHLE: Yes. MR. PULASKI: I suggest we move forward because, you know, the time cost money, and I'm sure this person has already got a lot invested even though he doesn't have a place to open up yet. MS. UHLE: I will use a consultant that's going to be more efficient. So we'll find somebody that has experience and knowledge about these. MR. PULASKI: I also think that there is a very good answer to this, it's just that we don't have it in front of us. MR. NEMECEK: I don't necessarily want	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	restaurant and the proximity to the neighborhood? MS. UHLE: I think right now you're talking about the deli and the two pizza places, especially the deli and this particular pizza bar. I think that would probably be a good standard for most applications, but you certainly wouldn't be tied to it. THE CHAIRMAN: I'm sure in the future if we have other applications that are directly adjacent to properties that are nearby and have lots of traffic, we'll pay closer attention to it. MR. NEMECEK: One other thing. I just
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS. UHLE: Yes. MR. PULASKI: I suggest we move forward because, you know, the time cost money, and I'm sure this person has already got a lot invested even though he doesn't have a place to open up yet. MS. UHLE: I will use a consultant that's going to be more efficient. So we'll find somebody that has experience and knowledge about these. MR. PULASKI: I also think that there is a very good answer to this, it's just that we don't have it in front of us. MR. NEMECEK: I don't necessarily want somebody whose specialty is selling Type 1	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	restaurant and the proximity to the neighborhood? MS. UHLE: I think right now you're talking about the deli and the two pizza places, especially the deli and this particular pizza bar. I think that would probably be a good standard for most applications, but you certainly wouldn't be tied to it. THE CHAIRMAN: I'm sure in the future if we have other applications that are directly adjacent to properties that are nearby and have lots of traffic, we'll pay closer attention to it. MR. NEMECEK: One other thing. I just want to make sure I understand how this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MS. UHLE: Yes. MR. PULASKI: I suggest we move forward because, you know, the time cost money, and I'm sure this person has already got a lot invested even though he doesn't have a place to open up yet. MS. UHLE: I will use a consultant that's going to be more efficient. So we'll find somebody that has experience and knowledge about these. MR. PULASKI: I also think that there is a very good answer to this, it's just that we don't have it in front of us. MR. NEMECEK: I don't necessarily want somebody whose specialty is selling Type 1 hoods with filters in them.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	restaurant and the proximity to the neighborhood? MS. UHLE: I think right now you're talking about the deli and the two pizza places, especially the deli and this particular pizza bar. I think that would probably be a good standard for most applications, but you certainly wouldn't be tied to it. THE CHAIRMAN: I'm sure in the future if we have other applications that are directly adjacent to properties that are nearby and have lots of traffic, we'll pay closer attention to it. MR. NEMECEK: One other thing. I just want to make sure I understand how this mechanism is going to work. It seems like
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MS. UHLE: Yes. MR. PULASKI: I suggest we move forward because, you know, the time cost money, and I'm sure this person has already got a lot invested even though he doesn't have a place to open up yet. MS. UHLE: I will use a consultant that's going to be more efficient. So we'll find somebody that has experience and knowledge about these. MR. PULASKI: I also think that there is a very good answer to this, it's just that we don't have it in front of us. MR. NEMECEK: I don't necessarily want somebody whose specialty is selling Type 1 hoods with filters in them. MS. UHLE: Absolutely. I'm thinking	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	restaurant and the proximity to the neighborhood? MS. UHLE: I think right now you're talking about the deli and the two pizza places, especially the deli and this particular pizza bar. I think that would probably be a good standard for most applications, but you certainly wouldn't be tied to it. THE CHAIRMAN: I'm sure in the future if we have other applications that are directly adjacent to properties that are nearby and have lots of traffic, we'll pay closer attention to it. MR. NEMECEK: One other thing. I just want to make sure I understand how this mechanism is going to work. It seems like there is a consensus on this board to give
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. UHLE: Yes. MR. PULASKI: I suggest we move forward because, you know, the time cost money, and I'm sure this person has already got a lot invested even though he doesn't have a place to open up yet. MS. UHLE: I will use a consultant that's going to be more efficient. So we'll find somebody that has experience and knowledge about these. MR. PULASKI: I also think that there is a very good answer to this, it's just that we don't have it in front of us. MR. NEMECEK: I don't necessarily want somebody whose specialty is selling Type 1 hoods with filters in them. MS. UHLE: Absolutely. I'm thinking even our engineering consultant comes in quite	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	restaurant and the proximity to the neighborhood? MS. UHLE: I think right now you're talking about the deli and the two pizza places, especially the deli and this particular pizza bar. I think that would probably be a good standard for most applications, but you certainly wouldn't be tied to it. THE CHAIRMAN: I'm sure in the future if we have other applications that are directly adjacent to properties that are nearby and have lots of traffic, we'll pay closer attention to it. MR. NEMECEK: One other thing. I just want to make sure I understand how this mechanism is going to work. It seems like there is a consensus on this board to give conditional approval subject to an outside
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MS. UHLE: Yes. MR. PULASKI: I suggest we move forward because, you know, the time cost money, and I'm sure this person has already got a lot invested even though he doesn't have a place to open up yet. MS. UHLE: I will use a consultant that's going to be more efficient. So we'll find somebody that has experience and knowledge about these. MR. PULASKI: I also think that there is a very good answer to this, it's just that we don't have it in front of us. MR. NEMECEK: I don't necessarily want somebody whose specialty is selling Type 1 hoods with filters in them. MS. UHLE: Absolutely. I'm thinking even our engineering consultant comes in quite handy for some of these things. So I'll make	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	restaurant and the proximity to the neighborhood? MS. UHLE: I think right now you're talking about the deli and the two pizza places, especially the deli and this particular pizza bar. I think that would probably be a good standard for most applications, but you certainly wouldn't be tied to it. THE CHAIRMAN: I'm sure in the future if we have other applications that are directly adjacent to properties that are nearby and have lots of traffic, we'll pay closer attention to it. MR. NEMECEK: One other thing. I just want to make sure I understand how this mechanism is going to work. It seems like there is a consensus on this board to give conditional approval subject to an outside consultant advising the building and planning
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS. UHLE: Yes. MR. PULASKI: I suggest we move forward because, you know, the time cost money, and I'm sure this person has already got a lot invested even though he doesn't have a place to open up yet. MS. UHLE: I will use a consultant that's going to be more efficient. So we'll find somebody that has experience and knowledge about these. MR. PULASKI: I also think that there is a very good answer to this, it's just that we don't have it in front of us. MR. NEMECEK: I don't necessarily want somebody whose specialty is selling Type 1 hoods with filters in them. MS. UHLE: Absolutely. I'm thinking even our engineering consultant comes in quite handy for some of these things. So I'll make sure it's an independent, not a salesperson.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	restaurant and the proximity to the neighborhood? MS. UHLE: I think right now you're talking about the deli and the two pizza places, especially the deli and this particular pizza bar. I think that would probably be a good standard for most applications, but you certainly wouldn't be tied to it. THE CHAIRMAN: I'm sure in the future if we have other applications that are directly adjacent to properties that are nearby and have lots of traffic, we'll pay closer attention to it. MR. NEMECEK: One other thing. I just want to make sure I understand how this mechanism is going to work. It seems like there is a consensus on this board to give conditional approval subject to an outside consultant advising the building and planning department on an appropriately suitable
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. UHLE: Yes. MR. PULASKI: I suggest we move forward because, you know, the time cost money, and I'm sure this person has already got a lot invested even though he doesn't have a place to open up yet. MS. UHLE: I will use a consultant that's going to be more efficient. So we'll find somebody that has experience and knowledge about these. MR. PULASKI: I also think that there is a very good answer to this, it's just that we don't have it in front of us. MR. NEMECEK: I don't necessarily want somebody whose specialty is selling Type 1 hoods with filters in them. MS. UHLE: Absolutely. I'm thinking even our engineering consultant comes in quite handy for some of these things. So I'll make sure it's an independent, not a salesperson. Absolutely, independent.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	restaurant and the proximity to the neighborhood? MS. UHLE: I think right now you're talking about the deli and the two pizza places, especially the deli and this particular pizza bar. I think that would probably be a good standard for most applications, but you certainly wouldn't be tied to it. THE CHAIRMAN: I'm sure in the future if we have other applications that are directly adjacent to properties that are nearby and have lots of traffic, we'll pay closer attention to it. MR. NEMECEK: One other thing. I just want to make sure I understand how this mechanism is going to work. It seems like there is a consensus on this board to give conditional approval subject to an outside consultant advising the building and planning department on an appropriately suitable resolution of this. So assuming that there is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. UHLE: Yes. MR. PULASKI: I suggest we move forward because, you know, the time cost money, and I'm sure this person has already got a lot invested even though he doesn't have a place to open up yet. MS. UHLE: I will use a consultant that's going to be more efficient. So we'll find somebody that has experience and knowledge about these. MR. PULASKI: I also think that there is a very good answer to this, it's just that we don't have it in front of us. MR. NEMECEK: I don't necessarily want somebody whose specialty is selling Type 1 hoods with filters in them. MS. UHLE: Absolutely. I'm thinking even our engineering consultant comes in quite handy for some of these things. So I'll make sure it's an independent, not a salesperson. Absolutely, independent. THE CHAIRMAN: There is some sort of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	restaurant and the proximity to the neighborhood? MS. UHLE: I think right now you're talking about the deli and the two pizza places, especially the deli and this particular pizza bar. I think that would probably be a good standard for most applications, but you certainly wouldn't be tied to it. THE CHAIRMAN: I'm sure in the future if we have other applications that are directly adjacent to properties that are nearby and have lots of traffic, we'll pay closer attention to it. MR. NEMECEK: One other thing. I just want to make sure I understand how this mechanism is going to work. It seems like there is a consensus on this board to give conditional approval subject to an outside consultant advising the building and planning department on an appropriately suitable resolution of this. So assuming that there is a look, if the consultant says the only
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MS. UHLE: Yes. MR. PULASKI: I suggest we move forward because, you know, the time cost money, and I'm sure this person has already got a lot invested even though he doesn't have a place to open up yet. MS. UHLE: I will use a consultant that's going to be more efficient. So we'll find somebody that has experience and knowledge about these. MR. PULASKI: I also think that there is a very good answer to this, it's just that we don't have it in front of us. MR. NEMECEK: I don't necessarily want somebody whose specialty is selling Type 1 hoods with filters in them. MS. UHLE: Absolutely. I'm thinking even our engineering consultant comes in quite handy for some of these things. So I'll make sure it's an independent, not a salesperson. Absolutely, independent. THE CHAIRMAN: There is some sort of specification out there that will shed light on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	restaurant and the proximity to the neighborhood? MS. UHLE: I think right now you're talking about the deli and the two pizza places, especially the deli and this particular pizza bar. I think that would probably be a good standard for most applications, but you certainly wouldn't be tied to it. THE CHAIRMAN: I'm sure in the future if we have other applications that are directly adjacent to properties that are nearby and have lots of traffic, we'll pay closer attention to it. MR. NEMECEK: One other thing. I just want to make sure I understand how this mechanism is going to work. It seems like there is a consensus on this board to give conditional approval subject to an outside consultant advising the building and planning department on an appropriately suitable resolution of this. So assuming that there is a look, if the consultant says the only thing that's going to work is the Cadillac
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. UHLE: Yes. MR. PULASKI: I suggest we move forward because, you know, the time cost money, and I'm sure this person has already got a lot invested even though he doesn't have a place to open up yet. MS. UHLE: I will use a consultant that's going to be more efficient. So we'll find somebody that has experience and knowledge about these. MR. PULASKI: I also think that there is a very good answer to this, it's just that we don't have it in front of us. MR. NEMECEK: I don't necessarily want somebody whose specialty is selling Type 1 hoods with filters in them. MS. UHLE: Absolutely. I'm thinking even our engineering consultant comes in quite handy for some of these things. So I'll make sure it's an independent, not a salesperson. Absolutely, independent. THE CHAIRMAN: There is some sort of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	restaurant and the proximity to the neighborhood? MS. UHLE: I think right now you're talking about the deli and the two pizza places, especially the deli and this particular pizza bar. I think that would probably be a good standard for most applications, but you certainly wouldn't be tied to it. THE CHAIRMAN: I'm sure in the future if we have other applications that are directly adjacent to properties that are nearby and have lots of traffic, we'll pay closer attention to it. MR. NEMECEK: One other thing. I just want to make sure I understand how this mechanism is going to work. It seems like there is a consensus on this board to give conditional approval subject to an outside consultant advising the building and planning department on an appropriately suitable resolution of this. So assuming that there is a look, if the consultant says the only

	109		111
1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18	1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18
2	you and the building and planning department,	2	existing curb cut for the driveway and the
3	that becomes what needs to be done in order to	3	driveway location. We are shifting the house a
4	get the application?	4	bit to make better advantage of the site, as
5	MS. UHLE: Again, I think we need	5	well as to create the function plan desired by
6	to not necessarily because if the same	6	the applicant. We've proposed some site
7	consultant said, I think a Type 1 hood with	7	grading and two tier stone retaining walls in
8	just the typical filtration system is perfectly	8	the rear of the property.
9	sufficient, then it may be nothing. So, again,	9	Just for the aesthetics of the house,
10	I think we all know what the end result needs	10	pretty much the common materials used
11	to be, but I'll get back to you based upon what	11	throughout, white HardiePlank lap siding,
12	our consultant said.	12	there's asphalt charcoal roof, there's a stone
13	MR. NEMECEK: Okay.	13	veneer water table along the front and the
14	THE CHAIRMAN: I think we'll be in	14	right side where the garage doors are. The
15	negotiating or we'll be discussing this back	15	accent roofs, there's a standing seam copper
16	and forth.	16	roof over the garage as well as the front
17	MR. NEMECEK: Okay. Fair enough. So	17	portion and the dormers, stone veneer also on
18	we're going to get feedback the members of	18	the chimney on the right-hand side. Andersen
19	the board will get feedback?	19	400 series windows. All of the trim and
20	MS. UHLE: Yes.	20	soffits will be a white AZEK material,
21	MR. NEMECEK: Okay. I'm comfortable	21	composite shutters.
22	with that.	22	Just a street-scape of what it would
23	THE CHAIRMAN: We're going to become	23	look like from the street. It is an oversized
24	smarter, if that's possible. So then	24	lot, so there's quite you know a decent
25	MR. NEMECEK: You'll be using more	25	amount of room in between the neighboring
	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER	<u> </u>	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER
_	110		112
1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18	1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18
2	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 than five parts per million of your brain	2	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 properties as well as grade changes, so it's
2	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 than five parts per million of your brain cells.	2 3	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 properties as well as grade changes, so it's hard to kind of show it all on one.
2 3 4	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 than five parts per million of your brain cells. THE CHAIRMAN: So then, finally,	2 3 4	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 properties as well as grade changes, so it's hard to kind of show it all on one. MR. NEMECEK: It looks like there's a
2 3 4 5	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 than five parts per million of your brain cells. THE CHAIRMAN: So then, finally, subject to those conditions that you restated	2 3 4 5	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 properties as well as grade changes, so it's hard to kind of show it all on one. MR. NEMECEK: It looks like there's a moat between the house and the
2 3 4 5 6	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 than five parts per million of your brain cells. THE CHAIRMAN: So then, finally, subject to those conditions that you restated and I agreed to subject to those conditions,	2 3 4 5 6	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 properties as well as grade changes, so it's hard to kind of show it all on one. MR. NEMECEK: It looks like there's a moat between the house and the MR. MAIORANO: Yes, because the way
2 3 4 5 6 7	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 than five parts per million of your brain cells. THE CHAIRMAN: So then, finally, subject to those conditions that you restated and I agreed to subject to those conditions, I make a motion to approve this application,	2 3 4 5 6 7	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 properties as well as grade changes, so it's hard to kind of show it all on one. MR. NEMECEK: It looks like there's a moat between the house and the MR. MAIORANO: Yes, because the way the house is far back it's hard to represent it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 than five parts per million of your brain cells. THE CHAIRMAN: So then, finally, subject to those conditions that you restated and I agreed to subject to those conditions, I make a motion to approve this application, 18-24, Pizza Bar.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 properties as well as grade changes, so it's hard to kind of show it all on one. MR. NEMECEK: It looks like there's a moat between the house and the MR. MAIORANO: Yes, because the way the house is far back it's hard to represent it exactly.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 than five parts per million of your brain cells. THE CHAIRMAN: So then, finally, subject to those conditions that you restated and I agreed to subject to those conditions, I make a motion to approve this application, 18-24, Pizza Bar. MR. NEMECEK: Second.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 properties as well as grade changes, so it's hard to kind of show it all on one. MR. NEMECEK: It looks like there's a moat between the house and the MR. MAIORANO: Yes, because the way the house is far back it's hard to represent it exactly. MR. NEMECEK: The ridge lines that are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 than five parts per million of your brain cells. THE CHAIRMAN: So then, finally, subject to those conditions that you restated and I agreed to subject to those conditions, I make a motion to approve this application, 18-24, Pizza Bar. MR. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 properties as well as grade changes, so it's hard to kind of show it all on one. MR. NEMECEK: It looks like there's a moat between the house and the MR. MAIORANO: Yes, because the way the house is far back it's hard to represent it exactly. MR. NEMECEK: The ridge lines that are represented there are pretty faithful?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 than five parts per million of your brain cells. THE CHAIRMAN: So then, finally, subject to those conditions that you restated and I agreed to subject to those conditions, I make a motion to approve this application, 18-24, Pizza Bar. MR. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (All aye.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 properties as well as grade changes, so it's hard to kind of show it all on one. MR. NEMECEK: It looks like there's a moat between the house and the MR. MAIORANO: Yes, because the way the house is far back it's hard to represent it exactly. MR. NEMECEK: The ridge lines that are represented there are pretty faithful? MR. MAIORANO: Very sloped because the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 than five parts per million of your brain cells. THE CHAIRMAN: So then, finally, subject to those conditions that you restated and I agreed to subject to those conditions, I make a motion to approve this application, 18-24, Pizza Bar. MR. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRMAN: Good. Thank you,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 properties as well as grade changes, so it's hard to kind of show it all on one. MR. NEMECEK: It looks like there's a moat between the house and the MR. MAIORANO: Yes, because the way the house is far back it's hard to represent it exactly. MR. NEMECEK: The ridge lines that are represented there are pretty faithful? MR. MAIORANO: Very sloped because the house on the right is a lot lower but it's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 than five parts per million of your brain cells. THE CHAIRMAN: So then, finally, subject to those conditions that you restated and I agreed to subject to those conditions, I make a motion to approve this application, 18-24, Pizza Bar. MR. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRMAN: Good. Thank you, gentlemen.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 properties as well as grade changes, so it's hard to kind of show it all on one. MR. NEMECEK: It looks like there's a moat between the house and the MR. MAIORANO: Yes, because the way the house is far back it's hard to represent it exactly. MR. NEMECEK: The ridge lines that are represented there are pretty faithful? MR. MAIORANO: Very sloped because the house on the right is a lot lower but it's higher up.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	than five parts per million of your brain cells. THE CHAIRMAN: So then, finally, subject to those conditions that you restated and I agreed to subject to those conditions, I make a motion to approve this application, 18-24, Pizza Bar. MR. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRMAN: Good. Thank you, gentlemen. Next application is 18-27, 43 Hathaway	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 properties as well as grade changes, so it's hard to kind of show it all on one. MR. NEMECEK: It looks like there's a moat between the house and the MR. MAIORANO: Yes, because the way the house is far back it's hard to represent it exactly. MR. NEMECEK: The ridge lines that are represented there are pretty faithful? MR. MAIORANO: Very sloped because the house on the right is a lot lower but it's higher up. MR. PULASKI: There's also a lot of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	than five parts per million of your brain cells. THE CHAIRMAN: So then, finally, subject to those conditions that you restated and I agreed to subject to those conditions, I make a motion to approve this application, 18-24, Pizza Bar. MR. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRMAN: Good. Thank you, gentlemen. Next application is 18-27, 43 Hathaway Road.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 properties as well as grade changes, so it's hard to kind of show it all on one. MR. NEMECEK: It looks like there's a moat between the house and the MR. MAIORANO: Yes, because the way the house is far back it's hard to represent it exactly. MR. NEMECEK: The ridge lines that are represented there are pretty faithful? MR. MAIORANO: Very sloped because the house on the right is a lot lower but it's higher up. MR. PULASKI: There's also a lot of contour behind that house that makes the ridge
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	than five parts per million of your brain cells. THE CHAIRMAN: So then, finally, subject to those conditions that you restated and I agreed to subject to those conditions, I make a motion to approve this application, 18-24, Pizza Bar. MR. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRMAN: Good. Thank you, gentlemen. Next application is 18-27, 43 Hathaway Road. MR. MAIORANO: Good evening, board	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 properties as well as grade changes, so it's hard to kind of show it all on one. MR. NEMECEK: It looks like there's a moat between the house and the MR. MAIORANO: Yes, because the way the house is far back it's hard to represent it exactly. MR. NEMECEK: The ridge lines that are represented there are pretty faithful? MR. MAIORANO: Very sloped because the house on the right is a lot lower but it's higher up. MR. PULASKI: There's also a lot of contour behind that house that makes the ridge line disappear.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	than five parts per million of your brain cells. THE CHAIRMAN: So then, finally, subject to those conditions that you restated and I agreed to subject to those conditions, I make a motion to approve this application, 18-24, Pizza Bar. MR. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRMAN: Good. Thank you, gentlemen. Next application is 18-27, 43 Hathaway Road. MR. MAIORANO: Good evening, board members, Adamo Maiorano from Community Designs	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 properties as well as grade changes, so it's hard to kind of show it all on one. MR. NEMECEK: It looks like there's a moat between the house and the MR. MAIORANO: Yes, because the way the house is far back it's hard to represent it exactly. MR. NEMECEK: The ridge lines that are represented there are pretty faithful? MR. MAIORANO: Very sloped because the house on the right is a lot lower but it's higher up. MR. PULASKI: There's also a lot of contour behind that house that makes the ridge line disappear. MR. MAIORANO: Exactly. The front is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	than five parts per million of your brain cells. THE CHAIRMAN: So then, finally, subject to those conditions that you restated and I agreed to subject to those conditions, I make a motion to approve this application, 18-24, Pizza Bar. MR. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRMAN: Good. Thank you, gentlemen. Next application is 18-27, 43 Hathaway Road. MR. MAIORANO: Good evening, board members, Adamo Maiorano from Community Designs and Engineering. On behalf of the applicant,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	properties as well as grade changes, so it's hard to kind of show it all on one. MR. NEMECEK: It looks like there's a moat between the house and the MR. MAIORANO: Yes, because the way the house is far back it's hard to represent it exactly. MR. NEMECEK: The ridge lines that are represented there are pretty faithful? MR. MAIORANO: Very sloped because the house on the right is a lot lower but it's higher up. MR. PULASKI: There's also a lot of contour behind that house that makes the ridge line disappear. MR. MAIORANO: Exactly. The front is going to be fairly low to the ground, and then
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	than five parts per million of your brain cells. THE CHAIRMAN: So then, finally, subject to those conditions that you restated and I agreed to subject to those conditions, I make a motion to approve this application, 18-24, Pizza Bar. MR. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRMAN: Good. Thank you, gentlemen. Next application is 18-27, 43 Hathaway Road. MR. MAIORANO: Good evening, board members, Adamo Maiorano from Community Designs and Engineering. On behalf of the applicant, Gregory Holcombe, we are proposing a new single	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	properties as well as grade changes, so it's hard to kind of show it all on one. MR. NEMECEK: It looks like there's a moat between the house and the MR. MAIORANO: Yes, because the way the house is far back it's hard to represent it exactly. MR. NEMECEK: The ridge lines that are represented there are pretty faithful? MR. MAIORANO: Very sloped because the house on the right is a lot lower but it's higher up. MR. PULASKI: There's also a lot of contour behind that house that makes the ridge line disappear. MR. MAIORANO: Exactly. The front is going to be fairly low to the ground, and then the back we're excavating to create that walk
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	than five parts per million of your brain cells. THE CHAIRMAN: So then, finally, subject to those conditions that you restated and I agreed to subject to those conditions, I make a motion to approve this application, 18-24, Pizza Bar. MR. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRMAN: Good. Thank you, gentlemen. Next application is 18-27, 43 Hathaway Road. MR. MAIORANO: Good evening, board members, Adamo Maiorano from Community Designs and Engineering. On behalf of the applicant, Gregory Holcombe, we are proposing a new single family dwelling at 43 Hathaway Road.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	properties as well as grade changes, so it's hard to kind of show it all on one. MR. NEMECEK: It looks like there's a moat between the house and the MR. MAIORANO: Yes, because the way the house is far back it's hard to represent it exactly. MR. NEMECEK: The ridge lines that are represented there are pretty faithful? MR. MAIORANO: Very sloped because the house on the right is a lot lower but it's higher up. MR. PULASKI: There's also a lot of contour behind that house that makes the ridge line disappear. MR. MAIORANO: Exactly. The front is going to be fairly low to the ground, and then the back we're excavating to create that walk out to the patio and keeping the garage at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	than five parts per million of your brain cells. THE CHAIRMAN: So then, finally, subject to those conditions that you restated and I agreed to subject to those conditions, I make a motion to approve this application, 18-24, Pizza Bar. MR. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRMAN: Good. Thank you, gentlemen. Next application is 18-27, 43 Hathaway Road. MR. MAIORANO: Good evening, board members, Adamo Maiorano from Community Designs and Engineering. On behalf of the applicant, Gregory Holcombe, we are proposing a new single family dwelling at 43 Hathaway Road. The site was improved with an existing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	properties as well as grade changes, so it's hard to kind of show it all on one. MR. NEMECEK: It looks like there's a moat between the house and the MR. MAIORANO: Yes, because the way the house is far back it's hard to represent it exactly. MR. NEMECEK: The ridge lines that are represented there are pretty faithful? MR. MAIORANO: Very sloped because the house on the right is a lot lower but it's higher up. MR. PULASKI: There's also a lot of contour behind that house that makes the ridge line disappear. MR. MAIORANO: Exactly. The front is going to be fairly low to the ground, and then the back we're excavating to create that walk out to the patio and keeping the garage at first floor level. Then obviously all the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	than five parts per million of your brain cells. THE CHAIRMAN: So then, finally, subject to those conditions that you restated and I agreed to subject to those conditions, I make a motion to approve this application, 18-24, Pizza Bar. MR. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRMAN: Good. Thank you, gentlemen. Next application is 18-27, 43 Hathaway Road. MR. MAIORANO: Good evening, board members, Adamo Maiorano from Community Designs and Engineering. On behalf of the applicant, Gregory Holcombe, we are proposing a new single family dwelling at 43 Hathaway Road. The site was improved with an existing single family dwelling, driveway, and other	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	properties as well as grade changes, so it's hard to kind of show it all on one. MR. NEMECEK: It looks like there's a moat between the house and the MR. MAIORANO: Yes, because the way the house is far back it's hard to represent it exactly. MR. NEMECEK: The ridge lines that are represented there are pretty faithful? MR. MAIORANO: Very sloped because the house on the right is a lot lower but it's higher up. MR. PULASKI: There's also a lot of contour behind that house that makes the ridge line disappear. MR. MAIORANO: Exactly. The front is going to be fairly low to the ground, and then the back we're excavating to create that walk out to the patio and keeping the garage at first floor level. Then obviously all the drainage. We are increasing the overall
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	than five parts per million of your brain cells. THE CHAIRMAN: So then, finally, subject to those conditions that you restated and I agreed to subject to those conditions, I make a motion to approve this application, 18-24, Pizza Bar. MR. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRMAN: Good. Thank you, gentlemen. Next application is 18-27, 43 Hathaway Road. MR. MAIORANO: Good evening, board members, Adamo Maiorano from Community Designs and Engineering. On behalf of the applicant, Gregory Holcombe, we are proposing a new single family dwelling at 43 Hathaway Road. The site was improved with an existing single family dwelling, driveway, and other related impervious surfaces that had been and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	properties as well as grade changes, so it's hard to kind of show it all on one. MR. NEMECEK: It looks like there's a moat between the house and the MR. MAIORANO: Yes, because the way the house is far back it's hard to represent it exactly. MR. NEMECEK: The ridge lines that are represented there are pretty faithful? MR. MAIORANO: Very sloped because the house on the right is a lot lower but it's higher up. MR. PULASKI: There's also a lot of contour behind that house that makes the ridge line disappear. MR. MAIORANO: Exactly. The front is going to be fairly low to the ground, and then the back we're excavating to create that walk out to the patio and keeping the garage at first floor level. Then obviously all the drainage. We are increasing the overall impervious area from what was existing, but we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	than five parts per million of your brain cells. THE CHAIRMAN: So then, finally, subject to those conditions that you restated and I agreed to subject to those conditions, I make a motion to approve this application, 18-24, Pizza Bar. MR. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRMAN: Good. Thank you, gentlemen. Next application is 18-27, 43 Hathaway Road. MR. MAIORANO: Good evening, board members, Adamo Maiorano from Community Designs and Engineering. On behalf of the applicant, Gregory Holcombe, we are proposing a new single family dwelling at 43 Hathaway Road. The site was improved with an existing single family dwelling, driveway, and other related impervious surfaces that had been and will all be removed from the site. In our	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	properties as well as grade changes, so it's hard to kind of show it all on one. MR. NEMECEK: It looks like there's a moat between the house and the MR. MAIORANO: Yes, because the way the house is far back it's hard to represent it exactly. MR. NEMECEK: The ridge lines that are represented there are pretty faithful? MR. MAIORANO: Very sloped because the house on the right is a lot lower but it's higher up. MR. PULASKI: There's also a lot of contour behind that house that makes the ridge line disappear. MR. MAIORANO: Exactly. The front is going to be fairly low to the ground, and then the back we're excavating to create that walk out to the patio and keeping the garage at first floor level. Then obviously all the drainage. We are increasing the overall impervious area from what was existing, but we are capturing runoff from the house and whatnot
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	than five parts per million of your brain cells. THE CHAIRMAN: So then, finally, subject to those conditions that you restated and I agreed to subject to those conditions, I make a motion to approve this application, 18-24, Pizza Bar. MR. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRMAN: Good. Thank you, gentlemen. Next application is 18-27, 43 Hathaway Road. MR. MAIORANO: Good evening, board members, Adamo Maiorano from Community Designs and Engineering. On behalf of the applicant, Gregory Holcombe, we are proposing a new single family dwelling at 43 Hathaway Road. The site was improved with an existing single family dwelling, driveway, and other related impervious surfaces that had been and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	properties as well as grade changes, so it's hard to kind of show it all on one. MR. NEMECEK: It looks like there's a moat between the house and the MR. MAIORANO: Yes, because the way the house is far back it's hard to represent it exactly. MR. NEMECEK: The ridge lines that are represented there are pretty faithful? MR. MAIORANO: Very sloped because the house on the right is a lot lower but it's higher up. MR. PULASKI: There's also a lot of contour behind that house that makes the ridge line disappear. MR. MAIORANO: Exactly. The front is going to be fairly low to the ground, and then the back we're excavating to create that walk out to the patio and keeping the garage at first floor level. Then obviously all the drainage. We are increasing the overall impervious area from what was existing, but we

1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18	1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18
2	creating there's a lot of runoff on the	2	MR. NEMECEK: Second.
3	property as well from being, you know, on a	3	THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor.
4	hill from neighboring properties up above, so	4	(All aye.)
5	we're creating this sort of swale on the right	5	THE CHAIRMAN: I think it's a fine
6	side of the property, capturing it in a catch	6	job. Thank you. I'm not going to keep you
7	basin there, and then bringing it to another	7	here much longer, so I make a motion
8	storage tank, and then into the that was	8	MS. UHLE: There are two typical
9	approve by Hector from the town to tie into the	9	conditions of approval three typical now.
10	storm drain in the street. They are doing a	10	MR. NEMECEK: We have our landscape
11	bunch of work there in the street, and he wants	11	plan here
12	that stuff done before they pave and finish off	12	MS. UHLE: Storm water management and
13	the street and everything. So they're in	13	coordination with the highway department.
14	collaboration with Hector to, you know, do that	14	THE CHAIRMAN: Subject to those
15	stuff in time so that it's not ripping up the	15	conditions, I make a motion to approve this
16	street after it's completed.	16	application, 18-27, 43 Hathaway Road.
17	MR. NEMECEK: Any questions?	17	MR. NEMECEK: Second.
18	THE CHAIRMAN: Do you have colors and	18	THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor.
19	stuff?	19	(All aye.)
20	MR. MAIORANO: Yes.	20	MR. MAIORANO: Thank you.
21	MR. PULASKI: Why don't we put it up	21	MR. PULASKI: Margaret, how come you
22	there and explain it, that way they pick it	22	didn't remind them of the landscaping
23	up on the	23	condition?
24	MR. NEMECEK: Say it, our substantial	24	MS. UHLE: Which one?
25	viewing audience.	25	MR. PULASKI: They have to comply with
	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER	<u> </u>	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER
	114		116
		1.	
1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18	1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18
2	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 MR. PULASKI: On Phil's audience.	2	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 the landscape plan.
2	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 MR. PULASKI: On Phil's audience. MS. UHLE: Also, Adamo, you have to	2	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 the landscape plan. MS. UHLE: I just mentioned it just
2 3 4	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 MR. PULASKI: On Phil's audience. MS. UHLE: Also, Adamo, you have to speak into the microphone and that's for the	2 3 4	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 the landscape plan. MS. UHLE: I just mentioned it just now.
2 3 4 5	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 MR. PULASKI: On Phil's audience. MS. UHLE: Also, Adamo, you have to speak into the microphone and that's for the stenographer.	2 3 4 5	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 the landscape plan. MS. UHLE: I just mentioned it just now. MR. PULASKI: Did you.
2 3 4 5	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 MR. PULASKI: On Phil's audience. MS. UHLE: Also, Adamo, you have to speak into the microphone and that's for the stenographer. MR. MAIORANO: Got it. This is the	2 3 4 5 6	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 the landscape plan. MS. UHLE: I just mentioned it just now. MR. PULASKI: Did you. MS. UHLE: I just said it.
2 3 4 5 6 7	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 MR. PULASKI: On Phil's audience. MS. UHLE: Also, Adamo, you have to speak into the microphone and that's for the stenographer. MR. MAIORANO: Got it. This is the AZEK soffits and the trim, that's the color of	2 3 4 5 6 7	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 the landscape plan. MS. UHLE: I just mentioned it just now. MR. PULASKI: Did you. MS. UHLE: I just said it. Landscaping, storm water management, and the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 MR. PULASKI: On Phil's audience. MS. UHLE: Also, Adamo, you have to speak into the microphone and that's for the stenographer. MR. MAIORANO: Got it. This is the AZEK soffits and the trim, that's the color of the siding, that's the charcoal asphalt	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 the landscape plan. MS. UHLE: I just mentioned it just now. MR. PULASKI: Did you. MS. UHLE: I just said it. Landscaping, storm water management, and the highway department.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 MR. PULASKI: On Phil's audience. MS. UHLE: Also, Adamo, you have to speak into the microphone and that's for the stenographer. MR. MAIORANO: Got it. This is the AZEK soffits and the trim, that's the color of the siding, that's the charcoal asphalt architecture shingle roof, and the AZEK	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 the landscape plan. MS. UHLE: I just mentioned it just now. MR. PULASKI: Did you. MS. UHLE: I just said it. Landscaping, storm water management, and the highway department. MR. PULASKI: What I did notice I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 MR. PULASKI: On Phil's audience. MS. UHLE: Also, Adamo, you have to speak into the microphone and that's for the stenographer. MR. MAIORANO: Got it. This is the AZEK soffits and the trim, that's the color of the siding, that's the charcoal asphalt architecture shingle roof, and the AZEK sorry HardiePlank siding, which is here, but	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 the landscape plan. MS. UHLE: I just mentioned it just now. MR. PULASKI: Did you. MS. UHLE: I just said it. Landscaping, storm water management, and the highway department. MR. PULASKI: What I did notice I was surprised about is is the look of that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 MR. PULASKI: On Phil's audience. MS. UHLE: Also, Adamo, you have to speak into the microphone and that's for the stenographer. MR. MAIORANO: Got it. This is the AZEK soffits and the trim, that's the color of the siding, that's the charcoal asphalt architecture shingle roof, and the AZEK sorry HardiePlank siding, which is here, but it's the arctic white.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 the landscape plan. MS. UHLE: I just mentioned it just now. MR. PULASKI: Did you. MS. UHLE: I just said it. Landscaping, storm water management, and the highway department. MR. PULASKI: What I did notice I was surprised about is is the look of that house. It's not what you commonly see anymore
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 MR. PULASKI: On Phil's audience. MS. UHLE: Also, Adamo, you have to speak into the microphone and that's for the stenographer. MR. MAIORANO: Got it. This is the AZEK soffits and the trim, that's the color of the siding, that's the charcoal asphalt architecture shingle roof, and the AZEK sorry HardiePlank siding, which is here, but it's the arctic white. THE CHAIRMAN: Comments, gentlemen?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	the landscape plan. MS. UHLE: I just mentioned it just now. MR. PULASKI: Did you. MS. UHLE: I just said it. Landscaping, storm water management, and the highway department. MR. PULASKI: What I did notice I was surprised about is is the look of that house. It's not what you commonly see anymore being presented to you, and yet, it's very
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 MR. PULASKI: On Phil's audience. MS. UHLE: Also, Adamo, you have to speak into the microphone and that's for the stenographer. MR. MAIORANO: Got it. This is the AZEK soffits and the trim, that's the color of the siding, that's the charcoal asphalt architecture shingle roof, and the AZEK sorry HardiePlank siding, which is here, but it's the arctic white. THE CHAIRMAN: Comments, gentlemen? MR. NEMECEK: It looks very good.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the landscape plan. MS. UHLE: I just mentioned it just now. MR. PULASKI: Did you. MS. UHLE: I just said it. Landscaping, storm water management, and the highway department. MR. PULASKI: What I did notice I was surprised about is is the look of that house. It's not what you commonly see anymore being presented to you, and yet, it's very nice. I guess it's a colonial, old colonial
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 MR. PULASKI: On Phil's audience. MS. UHLE: Also, Adamo, you have to speak into the microphone and that's for the stenographer. MR. MAIORANO: Got it. This is the AZEK soffits and the trim, that's the color of the siding, that's the charcoal asphalt architecture shingle roof, and the AZEK sorry HardiePlank siding, which is here, but it's the arctic white. THE CHAIRMAN: Comments, gentlemen? MR. NEMECEK: It looks very good. MR. WEST: Looks nice.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the landscape plan. MS. UHLE: I just mentioned it just now. MR. PULASKI: Did you. MS. UHLE: I just said it. Landscaping, storm water management, and the highway department. MR. PULASKI: What I did notice I was surprised about is is the look of that house. It's not what you commonly see anymore being presented to you, and yet, it's very nice. I guess it's a colonial, old colonial type of look. I think it's going to look very
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 MR. PULASKI: On Phil's audience. MS. UHLE: Also, Adamo, you have to speak into the microphone and that's for the stenographer. MR. MAIORANO: Got it. This is the AZEK soffits and the trim, that's the color of the siding, that's the charcoal asphalt architecture shingle roof, and the AZEK sorry HardiePlank siding, which is here, but it's the arctic white. THE CHAIRMAN: Comments, gentlemen? MR. NEMECEK: It looks very good. MR. WEST: Looks nice. THE CHAIRMAN: Nice job. You're	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the landscape plan. MS. UHLE: I just mentioned it just now. MR. PULASKI: Did you. MS. UHLE: I just said it. Landscaping, storm water management, and the highway department. MR. PULASKI: What I did notice I was surprised about is is the look of that house. It's not what you commonly see anymore being presented to you, and yet, it's very nice. I guess it's a colonial, old colonial type of look. I think it's going to look very good in that setting where it's being built.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 MR. PULASKI: On Phil's audience. MS. UHLE: Also, Adamo, you have to speak into the microphone and that's for the stenographer. MR. MAIORANO: Got it. This is the AZEK soffits and the trim, that's the color of the siding, that's the charcoal asphalt architecture shingle roof, and the AZEK sorry HardiePlank siding, which is here, but it's the arctic white. THE CHAIRMAN: Comments, gentlemen? MR. NEMECEK: It looks very good. MR. WEST: Looks nice. THE CHAIRMAN: Nice job. You're almost there, standby. Public hearing. I make	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the landscape plan. MS. UHLE: I just mentioned it just now. MR. PULASKI: Did you. MS. UHLE: I just said it. Landscaping, storm water management, and the highway department. MR. PULASKI: What I did notice I was surprised about is is the look of that house. It's not what you commonly see anymore being presented to you, and yet, it's very nice. I guess it's a colonial, old colonial type of look. I think it's going to look very good in that setting where it's being built. THE CHAIRMAN: That's basically what
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 MR. PULASKI: On Phil's audience. MS. UHLE: Also, Adamo, you have to speak into the microphone and that's for the stenographer. MR. MAIORANO: Got it. This is the AZEK soffits and the trim, that's the color of the siding, that's the charcoal asphalt architecture shingle roof, and the AZEK sorry HardiePlank siding, which is here, but it's the arctic white. THE CHAIRMAN: Comments, gentlemen? MR. NEMECEK: It looks very good. MR. WEST: Looks nice. THE CHAIRMAN: Nice job. You're almost there, standby. Public hearing. I make a motion to open the public hearing on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the landscape plan. MS. UHLE: I just mentioned it just now. MR. PULASKI: Did you. MS. UHLE: I just said it. Landscaping, storm water management, and the highway department. MR. PULASKI: What I did notice I was surprised about is is the look of that house. It's not what you commonly see anymore being presented to you, and yet, it's very nice. I guess it's a colonial, old colonial type of look. I think it's going to look very good in that setting where it's being built.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 MR. PULASKI: On Phil's audience. MS. UHLE: Also, Adamo, you have to speak into the microphone and that's for the stenographer. MR. MAIORANO: Got it. This is the AZEK soffits and the trim, that's the color of the siding, that's the charcoal asphalt architecture shingle roof, and the AZEK sorry HardiePlank siding, which is here, but it's the arctic white. THE CHAIRMAN: Comments, gentlemen? MR. NEMECEK: It looks very good. MR. WEST: Looks nice. THE CHAIRMAN: Nice job. You're almost there, standby. Public hearing. I make	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the landscape plan. MS. UHLE: I just mentioned it just now. MR. PULASKI: Did you. MS. UHLE: I just said it. Landscaping, storm water management, and the highway department. MR. PULASKI: What I did notice I was surprised about is is the look of that house. It's not what you commonly see anymore being presented to you, and yet, it's very nice. I guess it's a colonial, old colonial type of look. I think it's going to look very good in that setting where it's being built. THE CHAIRMAN: That's basically what you do, you start with neighboring homes and then either stand out or blend in. Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 MR. PULASKI: On Phil's audience. MS. UHLE: Also, Adamo, you have to speak into the microphone and that's for the stenographer. MR. MAIORANO: Got it. This is the AZEK soffits and the trim, that's the color of the siding, that's the charcoal asphalt architecture shingle roof, and the AZEK sorry HardiePlank siding, which is here, but it's the arctic white. THE CHAIRMAN: Comments, gentlemen? MR. NEMECEK: It looks very good. MR. WEST: Looks nice. THE CHAIRMAN: Nice job. You're almost there, standby. Public hearing. I make a motion to open the public hearing on Application 18-27, 43 Hathaway.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the landscape plan. MS. UHLE: I just mentioned it just now. MR. PULASKI: Did you. MS. UHLE: I just said it. Landscaping, storm water management, and the highway department. MR. PULASKI: What I did notice I was surprised about is is the look of that house. It's not what you commonly see anymore being presented to you, and yet, it's very nice. I guess it's a colonial, old colonial type of look. I think it's going to look very good in that setting where it's being built. THE CHAIRMAN: That's basically what you do, you start with neighboring homes and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 MR. PULASKI: On Phil's audience. MS. UHLE: Also, Adamo, you have to speak into the microphone and that's for the stenographer. MR. MAIORANO: Got it. This is the AZEK soffits and the trim, that's the color of the siding, that's the charcoal asphalt architecture shingle roof, and the AZEK sorry HardiePlank siding, which is here, but it's the arctic white. THE CHAIRMAN: Comments, gentlemen? MR. NEMECEK: It looks very good. MR. WEST: Looks nice. THE CHAIRMAN: Nice job. You're almost there, standby. Public hearing. I make a motion to open the public hearing on Application 18-27, 43 Hathaway. MR. NEMECEK: Second.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the landscape plan. MS. UHLE: I just mentioned it just now. MR. PULASKI: Did you. MS. UHLE: I just said it. Landscaping, storm water management, and the highway department. MR. PULASKI: What I did notice I was surprised about is is the look of that house. It's not what you commonly see anymore being presented to you, and yet, it's very nice. I guess it's a colonial, old colonial type of look. I think it's going to look very good in that setting where it's being built. THE CHAIRMAN: That's basically what you do, you start with neighboring homes and then either stand out or blend in. Thank you. MR. NEMECEK: Excellent. Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 MR. PULASKI: On Phil's audience. MS. UHLE: Also, Adamo, you have to speak into the microphone and that's for the stenographer. MR. MAIORANO: Got it. This is the AZEK soffits and the trim, that's the color of the siding, that's the charcoal asphalt architecture shingle roof, and the AZEK sorry HardiePlank siding, which is here, but it's the arctic white. THE CHAIRMAN: Comments, gentlemen? MR. NEMECEK: It looks very good. MR. WEST: Looks nice. THE CHAIRMAN: Nice job. You're almost there, standby. Public hearing. I make a motion to open the public hearing on Application 18-27, 43 Hathaway. MR. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the landscape plan. MS. UHLE: I just mentioned it just now. MR. PULASKI: Did you. MS. UHLE: I just said it. Landscaping, storm water management, and the highway department. MR. PULASKI: What I did notice I was surprised about is is the look of that house. It's not what you commonly see anymore being presented to you, and yet, it's very nice. I guess it's a colonial, old colonial type of look. I think it's going to look very good in that setting where it's being built. THE CHAIRMAN: That's basically what you do, you start with neighboring homes and then either stand out or blend in. Thank you. MR. NEMECEK: Excellent. Thank you. Good luck.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 MR. PULASKI: On Phil's audience. MS. UHLE: Also, Adamo, you have to speak into the microphone and that's for the stenographer. MR. MAIORANO: Got it. This is the AZEK soffits and the trim, that's the color of the siding, that's the charcoal asphalt architecture shingle roof, and the AZEK sorry HardiePlank siding, which is here, but it's the arctic white. THE CHAIRMAN: Comments, gentlemen? MR. NEMECEK: It looks very good. MR. WEST: Looks nice. THE CHAIRMAN: Nice job. You're almost there, standby. Public hearing. I make a motion to open the public hearing on Application 18-27, 43 Hathaway. MR. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (All aye.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the landscape plan. MS. UHLE: I just mentioned it just now. MR. PULASKI: Did you. MS. UHLE: I just said it. Landscaping, storm water management, and the highway department. MR. PULASKI: What I did notice I was surprised about is is the look of that house. It's not what you commonly see anymore being presented to you, and yet, it's very nice. I guess it's a colonial, old colonial type of look. I think it's going to look very good in that setting where it's being built. THE CHAIRMAN: That's basically what you do, you start with neighboring homes and then either stand out or blend in. Thank you. MR. NEMECEK: Excellent. Thank you. Good luck. THE CHAIRMAN: Have a nice summer.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 MR. PULASKI: On Phil's audience. MS. UHLE: Also, Adamo, you have to speak into the microphone and that's for the stenographer. MR. MAIORANO: Got it. This is the AZEK soffits and the trim, that's the color of the siding, that's the charcoal asphalt architecture shingle roof, and the AZEK sorry HardiePlank siding, which is here, but it's the arctic white. THE CHAIRMAN: Comments, gentlemen? MR. NEMECEK: It looks very good. MR. WEST: Looks nice. THE CHAIRMAN: Nice job. You're almost there, standby. Public hearing. I make a motion to open the public hearing on Application 18-27, 43 Hathaway. MR. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (All aye.) MR. NEMECEK: It looks like John	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the landscape plan. MS. UHLE: I just mentioned it just now. MR. PULASKI: Did you. MS. UHLE: I just said it. Landscaping, storm water management, and the highway department. MR. PULASKI: What I did notice I was surprised about is is the look of that house. It's not what you commonly see anymore being presented to you, and yet, it's very nice. I guess it's a colonial, old colonial type of look. I think it's going to look very good in that setting where it's being built. THE CHAIRMAN: That's basically what you do, you start with neighboring homes and then either stand out or blend in. Thank you. MR. NEMECEK: Excellent. Thank you. Good luck. THE CHAIRMAN: Have a nice summer. See in September. Next application is 18-28,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 MR. PULASKI: On Phil's audience. MS. UHLE: Also, Adamo, you have to speak into the microphone and that's for the stenographer. MR. MAIORANO: Got it. This is the AZEK soffits and the trim, that's the color of the siding, that's the charcoal asphalt architecture shingle roof, and the AZEK sorry HardiePlank siding, which is here, but it's the arctic white. THE CHAIRMAN: Comments, gentlemen? MR. NEMECEK: It looks very good. MR. WEST: Looks nice. THE CHAIRMAN: Nice job. You're almost there, standby. Public hearing. I make a motion to open the public hearing on Application 18-27, 43 Hathaway. MR. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (All aye.) MR. NEMECEK: It looks like John Iannacito might have some criticism.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the landscape plan. MS. UHLE: I just mentioned it just now. MR. PULASKI: Did you. MS. UHLE: I just said it. Landscaping, storm water management, and the highway department. MR. PULASKI: What I did notice I was surprised about is is the look of that house. It's not what you commonly see anymore being presented to you, and yet, it's very nice. I guess it's a colonial, old colonial type of look. I think it's going to look very good in that setting where it's being built. THE CHAIRMAN: That's basically what you do, you start with neighboring homes and then either stand out or blend in. Thank you. MR. NEMECEK: Excellent. Thank you. Good luck. THE CHAIRMAN: Have a nice summer. See in September. Next application is 18-28, 11 Arlington Road.

Page 113 to 116 of 133

29 of 34 sheets

113

115

09/06/2018 12:23:28 PM

	117	Γ	119
1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18	1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18
2	was told I need to distribute a street-scape.	2	MR. HAYNES: It's a trend.
3	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	3	THE CHAIRMAN: Let's do the public
4	MR. HAYNES: This is an existing house	4	hearing quickly. I make a motion to open the
5	with a proposed addition. The proposed	5	public hearing on this application, 18-28, 11
6	addition is on the right side in the rear.	6	Arlington Road.
7	We're also modifying the front walk and	7	MR. NEMECEK: Second.
8	expanding the driveway.	8	THE CHAIRMAN: I make a motion to
9	This is our revised elevation as	9	close the public hearing on the same
10	approved by the Architectural Review Board. We	10	MR. NEMECEK: You have to say, all in
11	have stone veneer around the base. We have	11	favor.
12	cement stucco on the upper floor. The brown	12	THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor.
13	shingle roof, I could show you a sample of	13	(All aye.)
14	that, also the stucco color. I could show you	14	(No comments.)
15	what the front door looks like and the garage	15	THE CHAIRMAN: Close the public
16	doors look like. These are brown and that's a	16	hearing on 11 Arlington Road.
17	brown. That's the front door. This is the	17	MR. PULASKI: Second.
18	garage door. The stucco is a beige. The roof	18	THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor.
19	shingle is the darker color.	19	(All aye.)
20	MR. NEMECEK: When was this home	20	MR. WEST: Start talking really slow
21	originally built?	21	and keep John here as long as you can.
22	MR. HAYNES: I honestly couldn't tell	22	MR. NEMECEK: I think Iannacito is
23	you that.	23	laughing at us.
24	MR. NEMECEK: Ballpark it. Make it up	24	THE CHAIRMAN: Looks good to me.
25	if you have to.	25	MR. PULASKI: I think it looks good.
-	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER		DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER
-	118	 	120
1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18	1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18
1 2	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 MR. HAYNES; I would say probably in	1 2	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 THE CHAIRMAN: So I have to ask, we
1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 MR. HAYNES: I would say probably in the Sixties.	1 .	
2	MR. HAYNES: I would say probably in	2	THE CHAIRMAN: So I have to ask, we
3	MR. HAYNES: I would say probably in the Sixties.	2	THE CHAIRMAN: So I have to ask, we usually see roof lines that are straight
2 3 4	MR. HAYNES: I would say probably in the Sixties. MR. NEMECEK: When the ARB took a look	2 3 4	THE CHAIRMAN: So I have to ask, we usually see roof lines that are straight across, that roof line there is actually
2 3 4 5	MR. HAYNES: I would say probably in the Sixties. MR. NEMECEK: When the ARB took a look at this, they had certain recommendations,	2 3 4 5	THE CHAIRMAN: So I have to ask, we usually see roof lines that are straight across, that roof line there is actually vaulted or what exactly is going on there?
2 3 4 5 6	MR. HAYNES: I would say probably in the Sixties. MR. NEMECEK: When the ARB took a look at this, they had certain recommendations, which it's represented have been incorporated	2 3 4 5 6	THE CHAIRMAN: So I have to ask, we usually see roof lines that are straight across, that roof line there is actually vaulted or what exactly is going on there? It's vaulted straight out over the roof? It's
2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. HAYNES: I would say probably in the Sixties. MR. NEMECEK: When the ARB took a look at this, they had certain recommendations, which it's represented have been incorporated into this plan; what were some of those?	2 3 4 5 6 7	THE CHAIRMAN: So I have to ask, we usually see roof lines that are straight across, that roof line there is actually vaulted or what exactly is going on there? It's vaulted straight out over the roof? It's like a dormer but it's round? Is that round?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. HAYNES: I would say probably in the Sixties. MR. NEMECEK: When the ARB took a look at this, they had certain recommendations, which it's represented have been incorporated into this plan; what were some of those? MR. HAYNES: Yes. A couple of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	THE CHAIRMAN: So I have to ask, we usually see roof lines that are straight across, that roof line there is actually vaulted or what exactly is going on there? It's vaulted straight out over the roof? It's like a dormer but it's round? Is that round? MR. WEST: No, it's triangle. The one
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. HAYNES: I would say probably in the Sixties. MR. NEMECEK: When the ARB took a look at this, they had certain recommendations, which it's represented have been incorporated into this plan; what were some of those? MR. HAYNES: Yes. A couple of the recommendations were this is the original	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE CHAIRMAN: So I have to ask, we usually see roof lines that are straight across, that roof line there is actually vaulted or what exactly is going on there? It's vaulted straight out over the roof? It's like a dormer but it's round? Is that round? MR. WEST: No, it's triangle. The one before that showed it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. HAYNES: I would say probably in the Sixties. MR. NEMECEK: When the ARB took a look at this, they had certain recommendations, which it's represented have been incorporated into this plan; what were some of those? MR. HAYNES: Yes. A couple of the recommendations were this is the original one submitted. What they didn't care for, we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE CHAIRMAN: So I have to ask, we usually see roof lines that are straight across, that roof line there is actually vaulted or what exactly is going on there? It's vaulted straight out over the roof? It's like a dormer but it's round? Is that round? MR. WEST: No, it's triangle. The one before that showed it. THE CHAIRMAN: It is triangular.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. HAYNES: I would say probably in the Sixties. MR. NEMECEK: When the ARB took a look at this, they had certain recommendations, which it's represented have been incorporated into this plan; what were some of those? MR. HAYNES: Yes. A couple of the recommendations were this is the original one submitted. What they didn't care for, we had some trim and corner boards, quoins on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	THE CHAIRMAN: So I have to ask, we usually see roof lines that are straight across, that roof line there is actually vaulted or what exactly is going on there? It's vaulted straight out over the roof? It's like a dormer but it's round? Is that round? MR. WEST: No, it's triangle. The one before that showed it. THE CHAIRMAN: It is triangular. MR. HAYNES: This mimics that angle.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. HAYNES: I would say probably in the Sixties. MR. NEMECEK: When the ARB took a look at this, they had certain recommendations, which it's represented have been incorporated into this plan; what were some of those? MR. HAYNES: Yes. A couple of the recommendations were this is the original one submitted. What they didn't care for, we had some trim and corner boards, quoins on these, they didn't want those. They wanted	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	THE CHAIRMAN: So I have to ask, we usually see roof lines that are straight across, that roof line there is actually vaulted or what exactly is going on there? It's vaulted straight out over the roof? It's like a dormer but it's round? Is that round? MR. WEST: No, it's triangle. The one before that showed it. THE CHAIRMAN: It is triangular. MR. HAYNES: This mimics that angle. THE CHAIRMAN: I just wanted to know
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. HAYNES: I would say probably in the Sixties. MR. NEMECEK: When the ARB took a look at this, they had certain recommendations, which it's represented have been incorporated into this plan; what were some of those? MR. HAYNES: Yes. A couple of the recommendations were this is the original one submitted. What they didn't care for, we had some trim and corner boards, quoins on these, they didn't want those. They wanted that to be uniform stucco, which I think works	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	THE CHAIRMAN: So I have to ask, we usually see roof lines that are straight across, that roof line there is actually vaulted or what exactly is going on there? It's vaulted straight out over the roof? It's like a dormer but it's round? Is that round? MR. WEST: No, it's triangle. The one before that showed it. THE CHAIRMAN: It is triangular. MR. HAYNES: This mimics that angle. THE CHAIRMAN: I just wanted to know how that was done. It certainly is unique. I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. HAYNES: I would say probably in the Sixties. MR. NEMECEK: When the ARB took a look at this, they had certain recommendations, which it's represented have been incorporated into this plan; what were some of those? MR. HAYNES: Yes. A couple of the recommendations were this is the original one submitted. What they didn't care for, we had some trim and corner boards, quoins on these, they didn't want those. They wanted that to be uniform stucco, which I think works rather well.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	THE CHAIRMAN: So I have to ask, we usually see roof lines that are straight across, that roof line there is actually vaulted or what exactly is going on there? It's vaulted straight out over the roof? It's like a dormer but it's round? Is that round? MR. WEST: No, it's triangle. The one before that showed it. THE CHAIRMAN: It is triangular. MR. HAYNES: This mimics that angle. THE CHAIRMAN: I just wanted to know how that was done. It certainly is unique. I haven't seen that. That being said, let's move
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. HAYNES: I would say probably in the Sixties. MR. NEMECEK: When the ARB took a look at this, they had certain recommendations, which it's represented have been incorporated into this plan; what were some of those? MR. HAYNES: Yes. A couple of the recommendations were this is the original one submitted. What they didn't care for, we had some trim and corner boards, quoins on these, they didn't want those. They wanted that to be uniform stucco, which I think works rather well. MR. NEMECEK: Very hard working ARB.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	THE CHAIRMAN: So I have to ask, we usually see roof lines that are straight across, that roof line there is actually vaulted or — what exactly is going on there? It's vaulted straight out over the roof? It's like a dormer but it's round? Is that round? MR. WEST: No, it's triangle. The one before that showed it. THE CHAIRMAN: It is triangular. MR. HAYNES: This mimics that angle. THE CHAIRMAN: I just wanted to know how that was done. It certainly is unique. I haven't seen that. That being said, let's move on. I make a motion to approve this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. HAYNES: I would say probably in the Sixties. MR. NEMECEK: When the ARB took a look at this, they had certain recommendations, which it's represented have been incorporated into this plan; what were some of those? MR. HAYNES: Yes. A couple of the recommendations were this is the original one submitted. What they didn't care for, we had some trim and corner boards, quoins on these, they didn't want those. They wanted that to be uniform stucco, which I think works rather well. MR. NEMECEK: Very hard working ARB. They certainly lighten our load.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	THE CHAIRMAN: So I have to ask, we usually see roof lines that are straight across, that roof line there is actually vaulted or what exactly is going on there? It's vaulted straight out over the roof? It's like a dormer but it's round? Is that round? MR. WEST: No, it's triangle. The one before that showed it. THE CHAIRMAN: It is triangular. MR. HAYNES: This mimics that angle. THE CHAIRMAN: I just wanted to know how that was done. It certainly is unique. I haven't seen that. That being said, let's move on. I make a motion to approve this application, 18-28, 11 Arlington Road.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. HAYNES: I would say probably in the Sixties. MR. NEMECEK: When the ARB took a look at this, they had certain recommendations, which it's represented have been incorporated into this plan; what were some of those? MR. HAYNES: Yes. A couple of the recommendations were this is the original one submitted. What they didn't care for, we had some trim and corner boards, quoins on these, they didn't want those. They wanted that to be uniform stucco, which I think works rather well. MR. NEMECEK: Very hard working ARB. They certainly lighten our load. MR. PULASKI: This is similar to the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	THE CHAIRMAN: So I have to ask, we usually see roof lines that are straight across, that roof line there is actually vaulted or what exactly is going on there? It's vaulted straight out over the roof? It's like a dormer but it's round? Is that round? MR. WEST: No, it's triangle. The one before that showed it. THE CHAIRMAN: It is triangular. MR. HAYNES: This mimics that angle. THE CHAIRMAN: I just wanted to know how that was done. It certainly is unique. I haven't seen that. That being said, let's move on. I make a motion to approve this application, 18-28, 11 Arlington Road. MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (All aye.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. HAYNES: I would say probably in the Sixties. MR. NEMECEK: When the ARB took a look at this, they had certain recommendations, which it's represented have been incorporated into this plan; what were some of those? MR. HAYNES: Yes. A couple of the recommendations were this is the original one submitted. What they didn't care for, we had some trim and corner boards, quoins on these, they didn't want those. They wanted that to be uniform stucco, which I think works rather well. MR. NEMECEK: Very hard working ARB. They certainly lighten our load. MR. PULASKI: This is similar to the house we were looking at in Huntley where it started with something fairly small and now it's sizable. A lot of those houses in that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE CHAIRMAN: So I have to ask, we usually see roof lines that are straight across, that roof line there is actually vaulted or what exactly is going on there? It's vaulted straight out over the roof? It's like a dormer but it's round? Is that round? MR. WEST: No, it's triangle. The one before that showed it. THE CHAIRMAN: It is triangular. MR. HAYNES: This mimics that angle. THE CHAIRMAN: I just wanted to know how that was done. It certainly is unique. I haven't seen that. That being said, let's move on. I make a motion to approve this application, 18-28, 11 Arlington Road. MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. HAYNES: I would say probably in the Sixties. MR. NEMECEK: When the ARB took a look at this, they had certain recommendations, which it's represented have been incorporated into this plan; what were some of those? MR. HAYNES: Yes. A couple of the recommendations were this is the original one submitted. What they didn't care for, we had some trim and corner boards, quoins on these, they didn't want those. They wanted that to be uniform stucco, which I think works rather well. MR. NEMECEK: Very hard working ARB. They certainly lighten our load. MR. PULASKI: This is similar to the house we were looking at in Huntley where it started with something fairly small and now it's sizable. A lot of those houses in that area are doing the same thing.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	THE CHAIRMAN: So I have to ask, we usually see roof lines that are straight across, that roof line there is actually vaulted or — what exactly is going on there? It's vaulted straight out over the roof? It's like a dormer but it's round? Is that round? MR. WEST: No, it's triangle. The one before that showed it. THE CHAIRMAN: It is triangular. MR. HAYNES: This mimics that angle. THE CHAIRMAN: I just wanted to know how that was done. It certainly is unique. I haven't seen that. That being said, let's move on. I make a motion to approve this application, 18-28, 11 Arlington Road. MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much. Very nice job. Appreciate all your hard work
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. HAYNES: I would say probably in the Sixties. MR. NEMECEK: When the ARB took a look at this, they had certain recommendations, which it's represented have been incorporated into this plan; what were some of those? MR. HAYNES: Yes. A couple of the recommendations were this is the original one submitted. What they didn't care for, we had some trim and corner boards, quoins on these, they didn't want those. They wanted that to be uniform stucco, which I think works rather well. MR. NEMECEK: Very hard working ARB. They certainly lighten our load. MR. PULASKI: This is similar to the house we were looking at in Huntley where it started with something fairly small and now it's sizable. A lot of those houses in that area are doing the same thing. MR. HAYNES: I'm sorry.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	THE CHAIRMAN: So I have to ask, we usually see roof lines that are straight across, that roof line there is actually vaulted or what exactly is going on there? It's vaulted straight out over the roof? It's like a dormer but it's round? Is that round? MR. WEST: No, it's triangle. The one before that showed it. THE CHAIRMAN: It is triangular. MR. HAYNES: This mimics that angle. THE CHAIRMAN: I just wanted to know how that was done. It certainly is unique. I haven't seen that. That being said, let's move on. I make a motion to approve this application, 18-28, 11 Arlington Road. MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much. Very nice job. Appreciate all your hard work on both applications. I think we'll see you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. HAYNES: I would say probably in the Sixties. MR. NEMECEK: When the ARB took a look at this, they had certain recommendations, which it's represented have been incorporated into this plan; what were some of those? MR. HAYNES: Yes. A couple of the recommendations were this is the original one submitted. What they didn't care for, we had some trim and corner boards, quoins on these, they didn't want those. They wanted that to be uniform stucco, which I think works rather well. MR. NEMECEK: Very hard working ARB. They certainly lighten our load. MR. PULASKI: This is similar to the house we were looking at in Huntley where it started with something fairly small and now it's sizable. A lot of those houses in that area are doing the same thing. MR. HAYNES: I'm sorry. MR. PULASKI: A lot of those houses in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE CHAIRMAN: So I have to ask, we usually see roof lines that are straight across, that roof line there is actually vaulted or what exactly is going on there? It's vaulted straight out over the roof? It's like a dormer but it's round? Is that round? MR. WEST: No, it's triangle. The one before that showed it. THE CHAIRMAN: It is triangular. MR. HAYNES: This mimics that angle. THE CHAIRMAN: I just wanted to know how that was done. It certainly is unique. I haven't seen that. That being said, let's move on. I make a motion to approve this application, 18-28, 11 Arlington Road. MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much. Very nice job. Appreciate all your hard work on both applications. I think we'll see you back here; right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR. HAYNES: I would say probably in the Sixties. MR. NEMECEK: When the ARB took a look at this, they had certain recommendations, which it's represented have been incorporated into this plan; what were some of those? MR. HAYNES: Yes. A couple of the recommendations were this is the original one submitted. What they didn't care for, we had some trim and corner boards, quoins on these, they didn't want those. They wanted that to be uniform stucco, which I think works rather well. MR. NEMECEK: Very hard working ARB. They certainly lighten our load. MR. PULASKI: This is similar to the house we were looking at in Huntley where it started with something fairly small and now it's sizable. A lot of those houses in that area are doing the same thing. MR. HAYNES: I'm sorry. MR. PULASKI: A lot of those houses in that area are doing the same thing or have done	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	THE CHAIRMAN: So I have to ask, we usually see roof lines that are straight across, that roof line there is actually vaulted or what exactly is going on there? It's vaulted straight out over the roof? It's like a dormer but it's round? Is that round? MR. WEST: No, it's triangle. The one before that showed it. THE CHAIRMAN: It is triangular. MR. HAYNES: This mimics that angle. THE CHAIRMAN: I just wanted to know how that was done. It certainly is unique. I haven't seen that. That being said, let's move on. I make a motion to approve this application, 18-28, 11 Arlington Road. MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much. Very nice job. Appreciate all your hard work on both applications. I think we'll see you back here; right? The last one for the season is with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. HAYNES: I would say probably in the Sixties. MR. NEMECEK: When the ARB took a look at this, they had certain recommendations, which it's represented have been incorporated into this plan; what were some of those? MR. HAYNES: Yes. A couple of the recommendations were this is the original one submitted. What they didn't care for, we had some trim and corner boards, quoins on these, they didn't want those. They wanted that to be uniform stucco, which I think works rather well. MR. NEMECEK: Very hard working ARB. They certainly lighten our load. MR. PULASKI: This is similar to the house we were looking at in Huntley where it started with something fairly small and now it's sizable. A lot of those houses in that area are doing the same thing. MR. HAYNES: I'm sorry. MR. PULASKI: A lot of those houses in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE CHAIRMAN: So I have to ask, we usually see roof lines that are straight across, that roof line there is actually vaulted or what exactly is going on there? It's vaulted straight out over the roof? It's like a dormer but it's round? Is that round? MR. WEST: No, it's triangle. The one before that showed it. THE CHAIRMAN: It is triangular. MR. HAYNES: This mimics that angle. THE CHAIRMAN: I just wanted to know how that was done. It certainly is unique. I haven't seen that. That being said, let's move on. I make a motion to approve this application, 18-28, 11 Arlington Road. MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much. Very nice job. Appreciate all your hard work on both applications. I think we'll see you back here; right?

Page 117 to 120 of 133

09/06/2018 12:23:28 PM

30 of 34 sheets

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 MR. NEMECEK: I wouldn't want to be

the guy who was just laughing at the Chairman 3 and then have to come up and present an application. 5

1

2

4

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

11

12

13 14

15

16

19

THE CHAIRMAN: The final application for the spring season is 18-29, 96 Fairway Drive.

MR. IANNACITO: Okay. Good evening. My name is John Iannacito, I'm an architect, and I'm representing Mr. and Mrs. O' Leery this evening. We are proposing additions and alterations to the existing single family residence located at 96 Fairway Drive.

The proposed scope of work will include a two story addition at the side of the existing residence, expansion of the existing second floor, and a new entry portico at the front of the existing residence.

On the first floor, this is the proposed addition, which will consist of an expansion of the existing dining room, and then on the second floor reconfiguration of the existing space and expansion which will include three bedrooms and a bathroom.

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

122

1

2

3

4

11

13

18

19

22

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18

This is a drawing of the existing 2

front elevation. Here is the proposed front 3

elevation showing the two story addition at the 4

side, expansion of the second floor, and the 5

new entry portico at the front, two story 6 7

addition -- it's not working anymore -- two

8 story addition at the side -- it's not

working -- over here, and the two story 9 addition at the rear. 10

Here is a rendering of the house showing the exterior materials.

MR. PULASKI: How close do you think those colors are, since your colors have not always been so consistent?

MR. IANNACITO: That's the siding there.

17 MR. NEMECEK: We're getting there. 18

MR. IANNACITO: So on the exterior

materials, the wall surfaces will be a vinyl 20 21 siding in a midnight surf finish, the existing

stone veneer will remain, and the new stone 22

veneer will match existing. The roof surfaces 23

will be asphalt in a slate finish. The trim will be vinyl in a white finish. The columns

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18

will be painted AZEK in a white finish. The 2

gutters and leaders will be white in an

aluminum. The railings will be metal to match

existing. The front door will be fiberglass in

a white finish, and the overhead door will be

fiberglass in a white finish.

8 The application was presented to the

Architectural Review Board on June 7th, 2018, 9

and it was approved with two recommendations: 10

The first was to show the air conditioning 11

units on the site plan, and that is back over 12

here, and then the second was to show an 13 additional existing brick chimney which was

14 missing on the original elevations. The house 15

actually has two chimneys, so we added those to

the elevations. 17

18 MR. NEMECEK: The chimney that's on the side right now, based on the photos here, 19

sort of stands out on its own, and now it's 20 21 being -- I guess that right side elevation

22 there shows how the chimney is going to be

23 incorporated into the new addition?

24 MR. IANNACITO: Yes. Well, the new addition is further back than the chimney. 25

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

124

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 MR. NEMECEK: I see there's some space

there.

MR. IANNACITO: The second floor

overhangs to create a little more space for the bedroom and just to make the hallway work on 6

the second floor.

7 THE CHAIRMAN: So let me just do the 8 public hearing. I make a motion to open the 9 public hearing on 96 Fairway Drive. 10

MR. PULASKI: Second.

THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. 12

(All aye.)

14 (No comments.)

THE CHAIRMAN: Close the public 15

hearing on the same application, 96 Fairway 16 17

Drive.

MR. NEMECEK: Second.

THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor.

20 (All aye.)

MR. PULASKI: Where's the flagpole? 21

MR, IANNACITO: On the front porch on

23 one of the columns.

MS. UHLE: The foundation there, is 24

that just a stucco or concrete?

	AAR	T	
_	125	١.	127
1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18	1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18
2	MR. IANNACITO: At the bottom of the stairs?	2	they put something that grew to 4 to 5 feet
3	MS. UHLE: Yes.	3	tall within that plant area there
4		4	MR. IANNACITO: It's probably 15 feet.
5	MR. IANNACITO: Yes. It's existing.	5	MS. UHLE: If they would plant that
6	That will be parged concrete and painted a	6	with something
7	gray. I think there's existing photos there.	7	MR. NEMECEK: That seems like the
8	THE CHAIRMAN: Should we wrap this up,	8	obvious solution.
9	gentlemen? Any more comments?	9	MR. IANNACITO: They could put taller
10	MR. WEST: This is a little boring	10	plants there. I don't know if there are any
11	over here.	11	taller plants there right now. Let me look at
12	MR. NEMECEK: The area around the	12	the photographs. If you look at the
13	chimney on the side, there's fencing, that new	13	photographs and you look at the neighboring
14	addition at a spot where there's a considerable	14	properties, a lot of them are very similar to
15	slope down to the driveway, explain that area	15	this where they're higher up.
16	to me a little bit; is that fully enclosed?	16	MR. WEST: Eastchester is not a flat
17	MR. IANNACITO: So if you look at the	17	town.
18	site plan, there's an existing patio right now, there's all patio here	18	MS. UHLE: Some of them have different
19 20	MR. NEMECEK: That's an existing	19	materials, though. I think the issue is with
21	patio that's	20 21	the plain kind of concrete. Putting taller
22	(Multiple people speaking.)	21	landscaping would definitely make a difference.
23	MR. IANNACITO: They'll have a little	23	Again, I'm trying to look at the photographs to see what's there now.
24	outdoor space in front of the addition which	24	MR. IANNACITO: Right now
25	overlooks the golf course which is across the	25	MS. UHLE: There's not much there.
~~	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER	20	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER
	126	1	128
1	126 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18	1	128 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18
1 2	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18	1 2	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18
	The state of the s	1 2 3	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 MR. IANNACITO: It does have a
2	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 street. So they wanted to maintain that	2	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 MR. IANNACITO: It does have a retaining wall along the sidewalk here, and it
2	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 street. So they wanted to maintain that sitting area in front of the addition. That's	2	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 MR. IANNACITO: It does have a retaining wall along the sidewalk here, and it does actually come up a little bit more. They
2 3 4	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 street. So they wanted to maintain that sitting area in front of the addition. That's one of the reasons it was set back towards the	2 3 4	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 MR. IANNACITO: It does have a retaining wall along the sidewalk here, and it
2 3 4 5	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 street. So they wanted to maintain that sitting area in front of the addition. That's one of the reasons it was set back towards the back of the house.	2 3 4 5	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 MR. IANNACITO: It does have a retaining wall along the sidewalk here, and it does actually come up a little bit more. They could probably definitely get some taller
2 3 4 5 6	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 street. So they wanted to maintain that sitting area in front of the addition. That's one of the reasons it was set back towards the back of the house. MR. NEMECEK: I'm looking at this and	2 3 4 5 6	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 MR. IANNACITO: It does have a retaining wall along the sidewalk here, and it does actually come up a little bit more. They could probably definitely get some taller plants in there.
2 3 4 5 6 7	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 street. So they wanted to maintain that sitting area in front of the addition. That's one of the reasons it was set back towards the back of the house. MR. NEMECEK: I'm looking at this and trying to figure out how you get to it.	2 3 4 5 6 7	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 MR. IANNACITO: It does have a retaining wall along the sidewalk here, and it does actually come up a little bit more. They could probably definitely get some taller plants in there. THE CHAIRMAN: Is there something you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 street. So they wanted to maintain that sitting area in front of the addition. That's one of the reasons it was set back towards the back of the house. MR. NEMECEK: I'm looking at this and trying to figure out how you get to it. MR. IANNACITO: There's a step walkway	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 MR. IANNACITO: It does have a retaining wall along the sidewalk here, and it does actually come up a little bit more. They could probably definitely get some taller plants in there. THE CHAIRMAN: Is there something you could do with the stucco, the finish, to sort
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 street. So they wanted to maintain that sitting area in front of the addition. That's one of the reasons it was set back towards the back of the house. MR. NEMECEK: I'm looking at this and trying to figure out how you get to it. MR. IANNACITO: There's a step walkway that walks around.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 MR. IANNACITO: It does have a retaining wall along the sidewalk here, and it does actually come up a little bit more. They could probably definitely get some taller plants in there. THE CHAIRMAN: Is there something you could do with the stucco, the finish, to sort of make it it seems sort of flat here;
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 street. So they wanted to maintain that sitting area in front of the addition. That's one of the reasons it was set back towards the back of the house. MR. NEMECEK: I'm looking at this and trying to figure out how you get to it. MR. IANNACITO: There's a step walkway that walks around. MR. NEMECEK: Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 MR. IANNACITO: It does have a retaining wall along the sidewalk here, and it does actually come up a little bit more. They could probably definitely get some taller plants in there. THE CHAIRMAN: Is there something you could do with the stucco, the finish, to sort of make it it seems sort of flat here; texture it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 street. So they wanted to maintain that sitting area in front of the addition. That's one of the reasons it was set back towards the back of the house. MR. NEMECEK: I'm looking at this and trying to figure out how you get to it. MR. IANNACITO: There's a step walkway that walks around. MR. NEMECEK: Okay. MR. WEST: The staircase, this large	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 MR. IANNACITO: It does have a retaining wall along the sidewalk here, and it does actually come up a little bit more. They could probably definitely get some taller plants in there. THE CHAIRMAN: Is there something you could do with the stucco, the finish, to sort of make it it seems sort of flat here; texture it? MS. UHLE: You could see more texture
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 street. So they wanted to maintain that sitting area in front of the addition. That's one of the reasons it was set back towards the back of the house. MR. NEMECEK: I'm looking at this and trying to figure out how you get to it. MR. IANNACITO: There's a step walkway that walks around. MR. NEMECEK: Okay. MR. WEST: The staircase, this large stucco wall	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 MR. IANNACITO: It does have a retaining wall along the sidewalk here, and it does actually come up a little bit more. They could probably definitely get some taller plants in there. THE CHAIRMAN: Is there something you could do with the stucco, the finish, to sort of make it it seems sort of flat here; texture it? MS. UHLE: You could see more texture in the photograph, actually, even though it's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 street. So they wanted to maintain that sitting area in front of the addition. That's one of the reasons it was set back towards the back of the house. MR. NEMECEK: I'm looking at this and trying to figure out how you get to it. MR. IANNACITO: There's a step walkway that walks around. MR. NEMECEK: Okay. MR. WEST: The staircase, this large stucco wall MR. IANNACITO: This piece here?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 MR. IANNACITO: It does have a retaining wall along the sidewalk here, and it does actually come up a little bit more. They could probably definitely get some taller plants in there. THE CHAIRMAN: Is there something you could do with the stucco, the finish, to sort of make it it seems sort of flat here; texture it? MS. UHLE: You could see more texture in the photograph, actually, even though it's tiny.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 street. So they wanted to maintain that sitting area in front of the addition. That's one of the reasons it was set back towards the back of the house. MR. NEMECEK: I'm looking at this and trying to figure out how you get to it. MR. IANNACITO: There's a step walkway that walks around. MR. NEMECEK: Okay. MR. WEST: The staircase, this large stucco wall MR. IANNACITO: This piece here? MR. WEST: Yes. Is there anything you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 MR. IANNACITO: It does have a retaining wall along the sidewalk here, and it does actually come up a little bit more. They could probably definitely get some taller plants in there. THE CHAIRMAN: Is there something you could do with the stucco, the finish, to sort of make it it seems sort of flat here; texture it? MS. UHLE: You could see more texture in the photograph, actually, even though it's tiny. MR. IANNACITO: The stucco?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 street. So they wanted to maintain that sitting area in front of the addition. That's one of the reasons it was set back towards the back of the house. MR. NEMECEK: I'm looking at this and trying to figure out how you get to it. MR. IANNACITO: There's a step walkway that walks around. MR. NEMECEK: Okay. MR. WEST: The staircase, this large stucco wall MR. IANNACITO: This piece here? MR. WEST: Yes. Is there anything you could do to dress that up? I mean, it's just a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 MR. IANNACITO: It does have a retaining wall along the sidewalk here, and it does actually come up a little bit more. They could probably definitely get some taller plants in there. THE CHAIRMAN: Is there something you could do with the stucco, the finish, to sort of make it it seems sort of flat here; texture it? MS. UHLE: You could see more texture in the photograph, actually, even though it's tiny. MR. IANNACITO: The stucco? THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Is there some
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 street. So they wanted to maintain that sitting area in front of the addition. That's one of the reasons it was set back towards the back of the house. MR. NEMECEK: I'm looking at this and trying to figure out how you get to it. MR. IANNACITO: There's a step walkway that walks around. MR. NEMECEK: Okay. MR. WEST: The staircase, this large stucco wall MR. IANNACITO: This piece here? MR. WEST: Yes. Is there anything you could do to dress that up? I mean, it's just a lot of stucco.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 MR. IANNACITO: It does have a retaining wall along the sidewalk here, and it does actually come up a little bit more. They could probably definitely get some taller plants in there. THE CHAIRMAN: Is there something you could do with the stucco, the finish, to sort of make it it seems sort of flat here; texture it? MS. UHLE: You could see more texture in the photograph, actually, even though it's tiny. MR. IANNACITO: The stucco? THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Is there some sort of waves and stuff that you could do?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 street. So they wanted to maintain that sitting area in front of the addition. That's one of the reasons it was set back towards the back of the house. MR. NEMECEK: I'm looking at this and trying to figure out how you get to it. MR. IANNACITO: There's a step walkway that walks around. MR. NEMECEK: Okay. MR. WEST: The staircase, this large stucco wall MR. IANNACITO: This piece here? MR. WEST: Yes. Is there anything you could do to dress that up? I mean, it's just a lot of stucco. MR. IANNACITO: Yes, it's a lot of stucco. I don't think it's in the budget to put a stone veneer on there.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 MR. IANNACITO: It does have a retaining wall along the sidewalk here, and it does actually come up a little bit more. They could probably definitely get some taller plants in there. THE CHAIRMAN: Is there something you could do with the stucco, the finish, to sort of make it it seems sort of flat here; texture it? MS. UHLE: You could see more texture in the photograph, actually, even though it's tiny. MR. IANNACITO: The stucco? THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Is there some sort of waves and stuff that you could do? MR. IANNACITO: It's existing stucco right now. We weren't planning to do anything to it except paint it. If there's some more
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	street. So they wanted to maintain that sitting area in front of the addition. That's one of the reasons it was set back towards the back of the house. MR. NEMECEK: I'm looking at this and trying to figure out how you get to it. MR. IANNACITO: There's a step walkway that walks around. MR. NEMECEK: Okay. MR. WEST: The staircase, this large stucco wall MR. IANNACITO: This piece here? MR. WEST: Yes. Is there anything you could do to dress that up? I mean, it's just a lot of stucco. MR. IANNACITO: Yes, it's a lot of stucco. I don't think it's in the budget to put a stone veneer on there. MS. UHLE: Actually, if you look at	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 MR. IANNACITO: It does have a retaining wall along the sidewalk here, and it does actually come up a little bit more. They could probably definitely get some taller plants in there. THE CHAIRMAN: Is there something you could do with the stucco, the finish, to sort of make it it seems sort of flat here; texture it? MS. UHLE: You could see more texture in the photograph, actually, even though it's tiny. MR. IANNACITO: The stucco? THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Is there some sort of waves and stuff that you could do? MR. IANNACITO: It's existing stucco right now. We weren't planning to do anything to it except paint it. If there's some more money in the budget, I guess we could do
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 street. So they wanted to maintain that sitting area in front of the addition. That's one of the reasons it was set back towards the back of the house. MR. NEMECEK: I'm looking at this and trying to figure out how you get to it. MR. IANNACITO: There's a step walkway that walks around. MR. NEMECEK: Okay. MR. WEST: The staircase, this large stucco wall MR. IANNACITO: This piece here? MR. WEST: Yes. Is there anything you could do to dress that up? I mean, it's just a lot of stucco. MR. IANNACITO: Yes, it's a lot of stucco. I don't think it's in the budget to put a stone veneer on there. MS. UHLE: Actually, if you look at the plan view, they have quite a bit of area to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 MR. IANNACITO: It does have a retaining wall along the sidewalk here, and it does actually come up a little bit more. They could probably definitely get some taller plants in there. THE CHAIRMAN: Is there something you could do with the stucco, the finish, to sort of make it it seems sort of flat here; texture it? MS. UHLE: You could see more texture in the photograph, actually, even though it's tiny. MR. IANNACITO: The stucco? THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Is there some sort of waves and stuff that you could do? MR. IANNACITO: It's existing stucco right now. We weren't planning to do anything to it except paint it. If there's some more money in the budget, I guess we could do something.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 street. So they wanted to maintain that sitting area in front of the addition. That's one of the reasons it was set back towards the back of the house. MR. NEMECEK: I'm looking at this and trying to figure out how you get to it. MR. IANNACITO: There's a step walkway that walks around. MR. NEMECEK: Okay. MR. WEST: The staircase, this large stucco wall MR. IANNACITO: This piece here? MR. WEST: Yes. Is there anything you could do to dress that up? I mean, it's just a lot of stucco. MR. IANNACITO: Yes, it's a lot of stucco. I don't think it's in the budget to put a stone veneer on there. MS. UHLE: Actually, if you look at the plan view, they have quite a bit of area to plant in there. I think part of the problem in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 MR. IANNACITO: It does have a retaining wall along the sidewalk here, and it does actually come up a little bit more. They could probably definitely get some taller plants in there. THE CHAIRMAN: Is there something you could do with the stucco, the finish, to sort of make it it seems sort of flat here; texture it? MS. UHLE: You could see more texture in the photograph, actually, even though it's tiny. MR. IANNACITO: The stucco? THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Is there some sort of waves and stuff that you could do? MR. IANNACITO: It's existing stucco right now. We weren't planning to do anything to it except paint it. If there's some more money in the budget, I guess we could do something. MS. UHLE: I don't know if you wanted
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 street. So they wanted to maintain that sitting area in front of the addition. That's one of the reasons it was set back towards the back of the house. MR. NEMECEK: I'm looking at this and trying to figure out how you get to it. MR. IANNACITO: There's a step walkway that walks around. MR. NEMECEK: Okay. MR. WEST: The staircase, this large stucco wall MR. IANNACITO: This piece here? MR. WEST: Yes. Is there anything you could do to dress that up? I mean, it's just a lot of stucco. MR. IANNACITO: Yes, it's a lot of stucco. I don't think it's in the budget to put a stone veneer on there. MS. UHLE: Actually, if you look at the plan view, they have quite a bit of area to plant in there. I think part of the problem in the rendering it just shows like little	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 MR. IANNACITO: It does have a retaining wall along the sidewalk here, and it does actually come up a little bit more. They could probably definitely get some taller plants in there. THE CHAIRMAN: Is there something you could do with the stucco, the finish, to sort of make it it seems sort of flat here; texture it? MS. UHLE: You could see more texture in the photograph, actually, even though it's tiny. MR. IANNACITO: The stucco? THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Is there some sort of waves and stuff that you could do? MR. IANNACITO: It's existing stucco right now. We weren't planning to do anything to it except paint it. If there's some more money in the budget, I guess we could do something. MS. UHLE: I don't know if you wanted a condition but even a recommendation that they
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 street. So they wanted to maintain that sitting area in front of the addition. That's one of the reasons it was set back towards the back of the house. MR. NEMECEK: I'm looking at this and trying to figure out how you get to it. MR. IANNACITO: There's a step walkway that walks around. MR. NEMECEK: Okay. MR. WEST: The staircase, this large stucco wall MR. IANNACITO: This piece here? MR. WEST: Yes. Is there anything you could do to dress that up? I mean, it's just a lot of stucco. MR. IANNACITO: Yes, it's a lot of stucco. I don't think it's in the budget to put a stone veneer on there. MS. UHLE: Actually, if you look at the plan view, they have quite a bit of area to plant in there. I think part of the problem in the rendering it just shows like little boxwoods or something. If they put something	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 MR. IANNACITO: It does have a retaining wall along the sidewalk here, and it does actually come up a little bit more. They could probably definitely get some taller plants in there. THE CHAIRMAN: Is there something you could do with the stucco, the finish, to sort of make it it seems sort of flat here; texture it? MS. UHLE: You could see more texture in the photograph, actually, even though it's tiny. MR. IANNACITO: The stucco? THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Is there some sort of waves and stuff that you could do? MR. IANNACITO: It's existing stucco right now. We weren't planning to do anything to it except paint it. If there's some more money in the budget, I guess we could do something. MS. UHLE: I don't know if you wanted a condition but even a recommendation that they put taller plants in. There's a big planting
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 street. So they wanted to maintain that sitting area in front of the addition. That's one of the reasons it was set back towards the back of the house. MR. NEMECEK: I'm looking at this and trying to figure out how you get to it. MR. IANNACITO: There's a step walkway that walks around. MR. NEMECEK: Okay. MR. WEST: The staircase, this large stucco wall MR. IANNACITO: This piece here? MR. WEST: Yes. Is there anything you could do to dress that up? I mean, it's just a lot of stucco. MR. IANNACITO: Yes, it's a lot of stucco. I don't think it's in the budget to put a stone veneer on there. MS. UHLE: Actually, if you look at the plan view, they have quite a bit of area to plant in there. I think part of the problem in the rendering it just shows like little	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 MR. IANNACITO: It does have a retaining wall along the sidewalk here, and it does actually come up a little bit more. They could probably definitely get some taller plants in there. THE CHAIRMAN: Is there something you could do with the stucco, the finish, to sort of make it it seems sort of flat here; texture it? MS. UHLE: You could see more texture in the photograph, actually, even though it's tiny. MR. IANNACITO: The stucco? THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Is there some sort of waves and stuff that you could do? MR. IANNACITO: It's existing stucco right now. We weren't planning to do anything to it except paint it. If there's some more money in the budget, I guess we could do something. MS. UHLE: I don't know if you wanted a condition but even a recommendation that they

1	129		131
1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18	1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18
2	MR. PULASKI: The photo looks like it	2	motion to close the town of Eastchester
3	has a little bit of shadow to it, so it looks	3	Planning Board meeting of June 28th, 2018.
4	different. This doesn't have any shadow to it.	4	MR. NEMECEK: Second.
5	MR. NEMECEK: I'm with Margaret's	5	THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor,
6	recommendation.	6	(All aye.)
7	MR. IANNACITO: We could put bigger	7	MR. NEMECEK: Have a good summer,
8	trees there.	8	everyone.
9	THE CHAIRMAN: That's fine, bigger	9	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, have a nice
1	·	_	
10	trees.	10	summer.
11	MR. NEMECEK: Or appropriate planting	11	MS. UHLE: Thank you, everybody.
12	that will grow into that space and take away	12	
13	some of the monolithic look of the stucco.	13	(MEETING ADJOURNED.)
14	MR. IANNACITO: All of these houses on	14	
15	that Fairway Drive have tall facades on the	15	
16	front.	16	
17	MS. UHLE: But I think the case here	17	
18	when you look at it, like everything you	18	
19	designed looks so nice, but I think your eyes	19	
1	-		
20	focus right in on that stucco foundation. If	20	
21	you soften that up with some landscaping, it	21	
22	would make the house look so much nicer. And	22	
23	again, that's a recommendation but that's what	23	
24	I would do.	24	
25	MR. IANNACITO: I'll definitely bring	25	4-7-7-7-7-7-7-7-7-7-7-7-7-7-7-7-7-7-7-7
	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER		DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER
	130		132
1	100	1	102
1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18	1	.02
1 2	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18	2	
1 .	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 it up to them.	2 3	CERTIFICATION
2 3	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 it up to them. THE CHAIRMAN: So subject to the	2	
2 3 4	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 it up to them. THE CHAIRMAN: So subject to the recommendation regarding the landscaping in	2 3	CERTIFICATION
2 3 4 5	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 it up to them. THE CHAIRMAN: So subject to the recommendation regarding the landscaping in front of the existing stucco wall, I'll make a	2 3	CERTIFICATION STATE OF NEW YORK)) Ss.
2 3 4 5 6	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 it up to them. THE CHAIRMAN: So subject to the recommendation regarding the landscaping in front of the existing stucco wall, I'll make a motion it approve the application	2 3 4 5 6	CERTIFICATION STATE OF NEW YORK)
2 3 4 5 6 7	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 it up to them. THE CHAIRMAN: So subject to the recommendation regarding the landscaping in front of the existing stucco wall, I'll make a motion it approve the application MR. PULASKI: Second.	2 3 4 5 6 7	CERTIFICATION STATE OF NEW YORK)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 it up to them. THE CHAIRMAN: So subject to the recommendation regarding the landscaping in front of the existing stucco wall, I'll make a motion it approve the application MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: Let me say what it is.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	CERTIFICATION STATE OF NEW YORK)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 it up to them. THE CHAIRMAN: So subject to the recommendation regarding the landscaping in front of the existing stucco wall, I'll make a motion it approve the application MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: Let me say what it is 96 Fairway Drive.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	CERTIFICATION STATE OF NEW YORK)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 it up to them. THE CHAIRMAN: So subject to the recommendation regarding the landscaping in front of the existing stucco wall, I'll make a motion it approve the application MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: Let me say what it is 96 Fairway Drive. MR. PULASKI: Second.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	CERTIFICATION STATE OF NEW YORK)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 it up to them. THE CHAIRMAN: So subject to the recommendation regarding the landscaping in front of the existing stucco wall, I'll make a motion it approve the application MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: Let me say what it is 96 Fairway Drive. MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	CERTIFICATION STATE OF NEW YORK)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	it up to them. THE CHAIRMAN: So subject to the recommendation regarding the landscaping in front of the existing stucco wall, I'll make a motion it approve the application MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: Let me say what it is 96 Fairway Drive. MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (All aye.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	CERTIFICATION STATE OF NEW YORK)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/28/18 it up to them. THE CHAIRMAN: So subject to the recommendation regarding the landscaping in front of the existing stucco wall, I'll make a motion it approve the application MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: Let me say what it is 96 Fairway Drive. MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	CERTIFICATION STATE OF NEW YORK)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	it up to them. THE CHAIRMAN: So subject to the recommendation regarding the landscaping in front of the existing stucco wall, I'll make a motion it approve the application MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: Let me say what it is 96 Fairway Drive. MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (All aye.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	CERTIFICATION STATE OF NEW YORK)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	it up to them. THE CHAIRMAN: So subject to the recommendation regarding the landscaping in front of the existing stucco wall, I'll make a motion it approve the application MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: Let me say what it is 96 Fairway Drive. MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you, Mr.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	CERTIFICATION STATE OF NEW YORK) Ss. COUNTY OF WESTCHESTER) I, DINA M. MORGAN, Court Reporter and Notary Public within and for the County of Westchester, State of New York, do hereby certify: That the above transcript was taken from a videotape of the actual hearing. I was not present for such hearing. The videotape was taken and transcribed by me to the best of my ability.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	it up to them. THE CHAIRMAN: So subject to the recommendation regarding the landscaping in front of the existing stucco wall, I'll make a motion it approve the application MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: Let me say what it is 96 Fairway Drive. MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you, Mr.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	CERTIFICATION STATE OF NEW YORK)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	it up to them. THE CHAIRMAN: So subject to the recommendation regarding the landscaping in front of the existing stucco wall, I'll make a motion it approve the application MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: Let me say what it is 96 Fairway Drive. MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you, Mr. Iannacito. MR. IANNACITO: Have a great summer.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	CERTIFICATION STATE OF NEW YORK) Ss. COUNTY OF WESTCHESTER) I, DINA M. MORGAN, Court Reporter and Notary Public within and for the County of Westchester, State of New York, do hereby certify: That the above transcript was taken from a videotape of the actual hearing. I was not present for such hearing. The videotape was taken and transcribed by me to the best of my ability. And, I further certify that I am not related to any of the parties to this action by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	it up to them. THE CHAIRMAN: So subject to the recommendation regarding the landscaping in front of the existing stucco wall, I'll make a motion it approve the application MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: Let me say what it is 96 Fairway Drive. MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you, Mr. Iannacito. MR. IANNACITO: Have a great summer. MR. NEMECEK: But don't put in any invasive plants.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	CERTIFICATION STATE OF NEW YORK)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	it up to them. THE CHAIRMAN: So subject to the recommendation regarding the landscaping in front of the existing stucco wall, I'll make a motion it approve the application MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: Let me say what it is 96 Fairway Drive. MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you, Mr. Iannacito. MR. IANNACITO: Have a great summer. MR. NEMECEK: But don't put in any invasive plants. MR. IANNACITO: We'll put some of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	CERTIFICATION STATE OF NEW YORK)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	it up to them. THE CHAIRMAN: So subject to the recommendation regarding the landscaping in front of the existing stucco wall, I'll make a motion it approve the application MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: Let me say what it is 96 Fairway Drive. MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you, Mr. Iannacito. MR. IANNACITO: Have a great summer. MR. NEMECEK: But don't put in any invasive plants. MR. IANNACITO: We'll put some of those plants in.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	CERTIFICATION STATE OF NEW YORK) Ss. COUNTY OF WESTCHESTER) I, DINA M. MORGAN, Court Reporter and Notary Public within and for the County of Westchester, State of New York, do hereby certify: That the above transcript was taken from a videotape of the actual hearing. I was not present for such hearing. The videotape was taken and transcribed by me to the best of my ability. And, I further certify that I am not related to any of the parties to this action by blood or marriage, and that I am in no way interested in the outcome of this matter.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	it up to them. THE CHAIRMAN: So subject to the recommendation regarding the landscaping in front of the existing stucco wall, I'll make a motion it approve the application MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: Let me say what it is 96 Fairway Drive. MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you, Mr. Iannacito. MR. IANNACITO: Have a great summer. MR. NEMECEK: But don't put in any invasive plants. MR. IANNACITO: We'll put some of those plants in. THE CHAIRMAN: I think your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	CERTIFICATION STATE OF NEW YORK)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	it up to them. THE CHAIRMAN: So subject to the recommendation regarding the landscaping in front of the existing stucco wall, I'll make a motion it approve the application MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: Let me say what it is 96 Fairway Drive. MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you, Mr. Iannacito. MR. IANNACITO: Have a great summer. MR. NEMECEK: But don't put in any invasive plants. MR. IANNACITO: We'll put some of those plants in. THE CHAIRMAN: I think your presentations have made all the architects up	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	CERTIFICATION STATE OF NEW YORK)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	it up to them. THE CHAIRMAN: So subject to the recommendation regarding the landscaping in front of the existing stucco wall, I'll make a motion it approve the application MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: Let me say what it is 96 Fairway Drive. MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you, Mr. Iannacito. MR. IANNACITO: Have a great summer. MR. NEMECEK: But don't put in any invasive plants. MR. IANNACITO: We'll put some of those plants in. THE CHAIRMAN: I think your presentations have made all the architects up their game a little bit.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	CERTIFICATION STATE OF NEW YORK)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	it up to them. THE CHAIRMAN: So subject to the recommendation regarding the landscaping in front of the existing stucco wall, I'll make a motion it approve the application MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: Let me say what it is 96 Fairway Drive. MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you, Mr. Iannacito. MR. IANNACITO: Have a great summer. MR. NEMECEK: But don't put in any invasive plants. MR. IANNACITO: We'll put some of those plants in. THE CHAIRMAN: I think your presentations have made all the architects up their game a little bit. MR. IANNACITO: I know. We're going	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	CERTIFICATION STATE OF NEW YORK)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	it up to them. THE CHAIRMAN: So subject to the recommendation regarding the landscaping in front of the existing stucco wall, I'll make a motion it approve the application MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: Let me say what it is 96 Fairway Drive. MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you, Mr. Iannacito. MR. IANNACITO: Have a great summer. MR. NEMECEK: But don't put in any invasive plants. MR. IANNACITO: We'll put some of those plants in. THE CHAIRMAN: I think your presentations have made all the architects up their game a little bit. MR. IANNACITO: I know. We're going to have to start doing models now.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	STATE OF NEW YORK)) Ss. COUNTY OF WESTCHESTER) I, DINA M. MORGAN, Court Reporter and Notary Public within and for the County of Westchester, State of New York, do hereby certify: That the above transcript was taken from a videotape of the actual hearing. I was not present for such hearing. The videotape was taken and transcribed by me to the best of my ability. And, I further certify that I am not related to any of the parties to this action by blood or marriage, and that I am in no way interested in the outcome of this matter. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand this 4th day of September, 2018. Ama M. Morgan DINA M. MORGAN
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	it up to them. THE CHAIRMAN: So subject to the recommendation regarding the landscaping in front of the existing stucco wall, I'll make a motion it approve the application MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: Let me say what it is 96 Fairway Drive. MR. PULASKI: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (All aye.) THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you, Mr. Iannacito. MR. IANNACITO: Have a great summer. MR. NEMECEK: But don't put in any invasive plants. MR. IANNACITO: We'll put some of those plants in. THE CHAIRMAN: I think your presentations have made all the architects up their game a little bit. MR. IANNACITO: I know. We're going	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	CERTIFICATION STATE OF NEW YORK) Ss. COUNTY OF WESTCHESTER) I, DINA M. MORGAN, Court Reporter and Notary Public within and for the County of Westchester, State of New York, do hereby certify: That the above transcript was taken from a videotape of the actual hearing. I was not present for such hearing. The videotape was taken and transcribed by me to the best of my ability. And, I further certify that I am not related to any of the parties to this action by blood or marriage, and that I am in no way interested in the outcome of this matter. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand this 4th day of September, 2018. Ama M. Magaan

```
133
                            CORRECTION SHEET
            PAGE
                            CORRECTION
10
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
                         DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER
```